Index

ABA
See American Bar Association (this index)

ABANDONMENT
Losses, oil and gas, **16:53**
Property or interest, bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:51, 27:76**

ABETTING
See Aiding and Abetting (this index)

ABILITY FOR MANAGEMENT
Broker-dealers, due diligence investigation of sponsor, **15:83**

ABUSE
Anti-abuse. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:142**
Original issue discount and timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:34**
Tax shelters. See Tax Shelters (this index)

ACCELERATED COST RECOVERY SYSTEM (ACRS)
Equipment leasing, partnerships, **19:19 to 19:41**
Livestock programs, **17:62**
Real estate, **9:47, 9:58**

ACCELERATED REVENUE RECOGNITION
Tax Cut and Jobs Act of 2017, **1A:7**

ACCELERATION
Cost recovery system. See Cost Recovery System (ACRS) (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

ACCEPTANCE OR ACCEPTANCES
Adjustment, master limited partnerships, **10:618**
Bankers, broker-dealers, **15:53**

ACCESS TO RECORDS
See Real Estate (this index)

ACCOUNTANTS
Actions and proceedings, **8:172**
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192, 8:210**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, impact of Sarbanes-Oxley Act, **26:140**

ACCOUNTING
Broker-dealers, reporting obligations, **15:67**
Calculation of return, method, **2:9**
Cash basis accounting. See Cash Basis Accounting (this index)
Corporations, taxable years of S corporations and personal service corporations, **1:66**
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Farmland and agriculture, cash basis accounting, **18:14**
Limited liability companies, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:64**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, **17:33 to 17:44**
Method or methods
cash method, **1:65**
due diligence and civil liability, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:136**
limited liability companies, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:64**
real estate investment trusts, **25:135**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

ACCOUNTING—Cont'd
REITs. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:64 to 1:71**

ACCREDITED INVESTORS
Generally, **6:40, 6:48 et seq.**
C&DIs relating to, **6:49**
Definition of, proposed amendment to, **6:51**
Jobs Act (2012), general solicitation of, **6:40**
Net worth standard, **6:50**
Real estate, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:12**
Regulation D, **6:48 et seq.**
Selected SEC guidance, **6:48**

ACCRUAL
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas, accrual basis taxpayers, **16:47**

ACCUMULATED EARNINGS TAX
S corporations, avoidance, **22:10**

ACCURACY RELATED TAXPAYER PENALTY
IRS audit program, **23:25, 23:32 et seq.**

ACQUISITION OR ACQUISITIONS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, debt acquired by related party, **27:27 to 27:35**
Partners and partnerships, distributions, **10:160, 10:163**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Resales by investors, ''restricted securities'' defined, **6:194, 6:198**
S corporations, interest in pass-through entity, **22:43**

ACRS
See Accelerated Cost Recovery System (ACRS) (this index)

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS
Due Diligence (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Professionals, **8:172**

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd
Taxpayer Bill of Rights, litigation costs recovery, **23:139**

ACTIVELY TRADED SECURITY
Partners and partnerships, distributions, **10:159**

ACTIVE PARTICIPATION STANDARD
Passive loss, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:12**

ACTIVITY OR ACTIVITIES
Broker-dealers, audit activities of FINRA, **15:100**
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:162, 11:163**
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Motion pictures, activity not engaged in for profit, **20:9**
Oil and gas programs, lower risk activities, **16:19**
Passive activities. See Passive (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development tax credit, specific exclusions from eligibility, **21:44, 21:47**
At risk, **3:5 et seq.**
Separate activities. See Separate Activities (this index)
Similar activity success, facts and circumstances test, **11:12, 17:16**

ACTUAL KNOWLEDGE
Due diligence and civil liability, state of mind safe harbor for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:188**

ACTUAL PARTICIPATION
Due diligence and civil liability, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:146**

ACTUAL SALE OF TIMBER
Capital gain on disposition, **18:29**

ADAPTATION BY CUSTOMER
Research and development tax credit, specific exclusions from eligibility, **21:45**

ADDITIONAL MATTERS
Benefits of entity, S corporations, **22:11**
Capital contributed to partnership, bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:37, 27:59**
IRS audit program, protection provisions under Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:140**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

ADDITIONS TO BASIS
Real estate, low income housing credit, **9:149**

ADEQUATE OR SUFFICIENT MATTERS
Inadequate matters. See Inadequate Matters (this index)
IRS audit program, disclosure, **23:36, 23:39**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, net cash flow, **26:45**

ADJUSTMENT OR ADJUSTMENTS
Basis. See Basis (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, adjusted highest section one rate, **22:76**

ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS
Adjustments, master limited partnerships, **10:619 to 10:625**
Application of anti-abuse rule, partners and partnerships, **10:11**
Cost recovery, IRS audit program, **23:139**
Expenses, real estate investment trusts, **1:39**

ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS —Cont'd
Proceedings, due diligence and civil liability, **8:175**
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99**

ADMISSION OF NEW PARTNERS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:36**

ADOPTION
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
State substantive regulation of real estate programs, adoption of NASAA guideline, **12:2**

ADR
See Alternate Depreciation System (ADR) (this index)

ADVANCE PAYMENTS
Deficiencies and interest, IRS audit program, **23:104**

ADVANCE RULINGS
Partnership status, **10:49 to 10:60**

ADVANTAGES AND DISADVANTAGES
Limited liability companies, comparison with S corporations, **5:34, 5:35**
Livestock programs, allocating purchase price to foal, **17:80, 17:81**
Oil and gas, **16:18 to 16:27**
Research and development programs, partnership arrangement, **21:2, 21:3**

ADVERSE INTERESTS
Due diligence, corporate scienter exception, **8:143**

ADVERSE OPINION
Due diligence, adverse opinion requirement when material weakness exists, **8:59**

ADVERSE TAX CONSEQUENCES
Partners and partnerships, assets-over merger, **10:406 to 10:408**

ADVERTISING
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate

ADVERTISING—Cont'd
investment trusts, **13:22, 13:39**
Motion pictures, costs, **20:23**

ADVICE
See Due Diligence (this index)

ADVISORS
Advisory contract, Real estate investment trusts, state Blue Sky laws, **25:88**
Compensation, Real estate investment trusts, state Blue Sky laws, **25:89**
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:9**
IRS audit program, ethical and practical considerations, **23:106 et seq.**
Livestock programs, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:13**

AFFECTED TAXPAYERS
S corporations, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:52**

AFFILIATES
Limited partners and partnerships, registration, **6:310**
Partners and partnerships, nonrecourse loans, **10:250 to 10:252**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, dealing with affiliates, **26:57**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Resales by investors, affiliates and deemed affiliates, **6:185, 6:213**

AFFO (ADJUSTED FUNDS FROM OPERATIONS)
Real estate investment trusts, **25:39**

AFR (APPLICABLE FEDERAL RATE)
Timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:40**

AGENCIES
Clearing agency exception. See Clearing Agency Exception (this index)
Commercial Revitalization Agency, **9:128**

AGENTS
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:89, 8:141**
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:41**

AGGREGATION
Broker-dealers, aggregate indebtedness, **15:47, 15:58**
Exemptions from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:54, 6:55**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, election to aggregate separate activities, **4:120**
At risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:22**

AGREEMENTS OR CONTRACTS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Binding contracts
equipment leasing, depreciation and ACRS, **19:36**
real estate, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:49**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
IRS audit program, designation agreement and registration of tax shelters, **23:67**
Leases. See Leases (this index)
Limited liability companies, operating agreements, **5:44, 31:1 to 31:13**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, management contracts, **17:8**
Long-term agreements or contracts
economic accrual method, **11:56**
limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:167**

AGREEMENTS OR CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Motion pictures, intangible contract right to participate in profits, **20:8**
Oil and gas programs, turn-key contract, **16:8**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, buy-sell agreements, **22:22**
Subordination agreements, broker-dealers' minimum net capital requirement, **15:46**

AGRI-BUSINESS
Generally, **18:1 et seq.**

AGRICULTURE
See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)

AIDING AND ABETTING
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:86, 8:92, 8:114 to 8:123**
IRS audit program, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:111**

AIRCRAFT
Equipment leasing, disclosure of risk factors, **19:83, 19:84**

ALLEGATIONS OF VIOLATION
Due diligence and civil liability, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182**

ALLOCATION OR ALLOCATIONS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:20, 27:21**
Corporate income tax, purchase price, **1:52**
Farmland and agriculture, deductibility of purchase price allocable to growing crops, **18:18**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

ALLOCATION OR ALLOCATIONS —Cont'd
Livestock programs, basis, **17:79 to 17:83**
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development programs, research expenses allocated to foreign source income, **21:35**
S corporations, tax items, **22:58**
Special allocations. See Special Allocations (this index)

ALLOWABLE
See Permissible or Allowable (this index)

ALLOWANCE OR ALLOWANCES
Oil and gas, depletion allowance, **16:43**
Passive loss, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:14**
Real estate, depreciation, **9:27**
S corporations, losses and deductions, **22:59, 22:60**

ALTERNATE DEPRECIATION SYSTEM (ADS)
Business and capital investment, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:7**
Equipment leasing, partnerships, **19:32**

ALTERNATE ECONOMIC EFFECT TEST
Partners and partnerships, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:89 to 10:91**

ALTERNATIVE MINIMUM TAX
Equipment leasing, partnerships, **19:17, 19:18**
Farmland and agriculture, **18:21**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:43**
Research and development programs, **21:29 to 21:31**

ALTERNATIVE MINIMUM TAX —Cont'd
S corporations, avoidance of corporate alternative minimum tax, **22:9**
Tax Reform Act of 1986, generally, **1:20, 1:21**

ALTERNATIVE OR ALTERNATIVES
Minimum tax. See Alternative Minimum Tax (this index)
Passive loss, alternative tests for material participation, **4:36 to 4:43**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

AMBIGUITIES
Passive loss rules, grouping under 1993 Act, **4:116**

AMENDMENT
See Change or Changes (this index)

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION
Investment limited partnerships, ABA Interpretative Letter, **6:277**
IRS audit program, considerations for professional advisors, **23:113 to 23:115**

AMERICAN FAMILIES PLAN
Tax provisions, **1A:14**

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
FASB ASC Topic No. 310, Receivables (former AICPA statement of position 97-1), **26:46**

AMERICAN JOBS CREATION ACT
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, refinancings and restructurings, **27:24**

AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:26**
Partners and partnerships, cancellation of indebtedness income, **10:342 to 10:345**

AMERICAN STOCK EXCHANGE ROLLUP RULES
Publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:167**

AMORTIZATION
Corporate income tax, intangibles, **1:54**
Limited partners and partnerships, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 et seq.**
Motion pictures, **20:2, 20:4 to 20:16**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

AMOUNT, QUANTITY OR NUMBER
Additional matters. See Additional Matters (this index)
Decrease or reduction. See Decrease or Reduction (this index)
Deductions limited to amount at risk, **App C**
De minimis. See De Minimis (this index)
Expansion. See Expansion (this index)
Full disclosure, quantitative disclosures about market risk, **7:44, 7:45**
Increase or increasing. See Increase or Increasing (this index)
Limited liability companies, number of members, **5:23**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, depreciation deduction, **17:65**
Minimum. See Minimum (this index)
Motion pictures. See Motion Pictures (this index)
One hundred. See One Hundred (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Reduction. See Decrease or Reduction (this index)
At risk, **3:10 et seq.**

AMT
See Alternative Minimum Tax (this index)

ANNUAL MATTERS
Meetings, real estate investment trusts, **25:99**

ANNUAL MATTERS—Cont'd
Reports. See Real Estate (this index)

ANTI-ABUSE
Partnerships, generally. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), anti-abuse regulations of UPREITs (umbrella partnership REITs), **25:195**

ANTICHURNING RULES
Livestock programs, depreciation, **17:66**
Real estate, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:44**

ANTICIPATION OR ANTICIPATED
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, anticipation of becoming related to debtor, **27:30**
Livestock programs, expected profits cannot include anticipated tax benefits, **17:25**
Master limited partnerships, anticipated regulations, **10:587**

ANTIFRAUD LIABILITY
Investment limited partnerships, **6:266 et seq.**

APPEAL AND REVIEW
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Coordinated review. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, reviewing statements made by another, **8:116**
Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA), frequently asked questions, **13:19**
IRS audit program, substantial understatement of income tax taxpayer penalty, **23:41**
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:580, 10:617, 10:622 to 10:625**

APPLICATION OR APPLICABILITY
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)

APPLICATION OR APPLICABILITY —Cont'd
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
National Association of Securities Dealers. See National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD) (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development, considerations applicable to all partnership investments, **21:36**
At risk. See At Risk (this index)
S corporations, percentage or payments for taxable year, **22:75, 22:78**

APPLICATIONS
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Investment limited partnerships, exemptive orders, **6:303**

APPOINTMENT OF REPRESENTATIVES
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:606**

APPRAISALS
See Real Estate (this index)

APPRECIATION
Limited partners and partnerships, charitable contributions of appreciated property, **11:165**
Livestock programs, appreciation expectations, **17:15**
Passive loss, **4:77**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

ARIZONA
Limited liability companies, operating agreements form, **31:11**

ARRANGEMENTS
Broker-dealers, compensation, **15:89**

ARRANGEMENTS—Cont'd
Equipment leasing, financing arrangement, **19:52 to 19:69**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development, advantages of partnership arrangement, **21:2, 21:3**
At risk, limiting risk, **3:28 to 3:35**
S corporations, treatment as equity, **22:23**

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
LLCs. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)

ASPIRATIONAL STATEMENTS
Due diligence, **8:21**

ASSESSMENT OR ASSESSMENTS
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
IRS audit program, partnership audit provisions, **23:76.80 to 23:78**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Risk of material misstatement in financial statements, PCAOB rules on risk assessment standards, **App E**

ASSETS
Brief asset-holding period transactions, American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:15**
Broker-dealers, computation of net capital, **15:51**
Classification of assets
depreciation, business and capital investment, **1:4**
research and development, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:75**
Equipment leasing, election to expense depreciable business assets, **19:51**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas programs, depleting asset, **16:24**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

ASSETS—Cont'd
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Tax Cut and Jobs Act, expensing of assets, **1A:5**

ASSETS OVER MERGER
Partners and partnerships, **10:401 et seq., 10:406 to 10:408**

ASSETS UP MERGER
Partners and partnerships, **10:402**

ASSIGNMENTS
Limited partners and partnerships, **24:11, 24:12**

ASSISTING IN PREPARATION OF STATEMENTS MADE BY ANOTHER
Due diligence and civil liability, aiding and abetting in inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:116**

ASSOCIATED PERSONS
Broker-dealers, Rule 15b7-1, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:17**

ASSOCIATIONS
American Bar Association. See American Bar Association (this index)
NASAA. See North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA) (this index)
National Association of Securities Dealers. See National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD) (this index)
Partnership not taxable as association, **10:14 to 10:83**

ASSUMPTIONS
Exceptions to original issue discount rules, **11:42**
Limited partners and partnerships, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:146**

AT RISK
Activities, **3:5 et seq.**
Aggregation, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:22**
Amounts, **3:10 et seq.**

AT RISK—Cont'd
Application or applicability provisions, **3:1 to 3:41**
real estate, tax shelters and interest expense, **1:18**
Arrangements, limiting risk, **3:28 to 3:35**
Background of at riskrules, statutory, **3:2**
Borrowed amounts, **3:13, 3:14, 3:19, 3:26**
"Capek v Commissioner" case, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:30**
Comparison of statutes, **3:39**
Conduit arrangements for limiting risk, **3:34**
Contributed amounts to activity, **3:11**
Convertible notes, borrowed amounts for use in activity, **3:14**
Coordination, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:23, 3:25**
Deductions limited to amount at risk, **App C**
Definitions
borrowed from a qualified person, **3:19**
government financing, **3:21**
holding real property, **3:18**
qualified nonrecourse financing, **3:17**
seller financing, **3:20**
Disallowed losses, treatment of, **3:36, 3:37**
"Emershaw v Commissioner" case, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:33**
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Exclusion, real property, **3:41**
General at risk, **3:40**
Government financing, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:21**
Guarantees, risk limiting arrangements, **3:28 to 3:35**
Holding of real property, **3:8, 3:9, 3:18**
Increasing amounts at risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as, **3:16 to 3:25**
Interested persons, borrowings from, **3:26**

AT RISK—Cont'd
Investment
limited partnerships, **3:1 et seq.**
real estate investment trusts, expansion of rules, **25:174**
rules for investment tax credit before repeal by Tax Reform Act of 1986, **3:38**
"Larsen v Commissioner" case, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:29**
Later-included activities, **3:6**
Limitations
arrangements to limit risk, **3:28 to 3:35**
deductions limited to amount at risk, **App C**
limited liability companies, at risklimitations, **5:66**
livestock programs, losses, **17:31, 17:32**
real property and low income housing credit, at risklimitation, **9:165**
Limited liability companies, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:66**
Limited partnerships, investment, **3:1 et seq.**
Livestock programs, limitation on losses, **17:31, 17:32**
Loss or losses
livestock programs, limitation on losses, **17:31, 17:32**
passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
treatment of disallowed losses, **3:36, 3:37**
"Melvin v Commissioner" case, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:32**
Motion pictures, **20:17 to 20:21, 20:32**
1978 Act, **3:40**
Nonrecourse financing, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:16 to 3:25**
Oil and gas, **16:49**
Partnerships
investment limited partnerships, **3:1 et seq.**
special rules for partnerships, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:23, 3:24**

AT RISK—Cont'd
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Profits, undistributed, **3:27**
Qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:16 to 3:25**
Real property
exclusion, **3:41**
holding of real property, **3:8, 3:9, 3:18**
investment trusts, expansion of rules, **25:174**
low income housing credit, at risk limitation, **9:165**
qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:18**
tax shelters and interest expense, **1:18**
Recapture, **3:15**
Related persons, borrowings from, **3:26**
Repeals, **3:38, 3:40, 3:41**
Revenue rulings, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:35**
Rules, **3:1 et seq.**
S corporations, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:61**
Seller financing, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:20**
Separate activities, **3:7 to 3:9**
Special rules for partnerships, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:23, 3:24**
Statutes, **3:2 et seq.**
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **3:9, 3:38, 3:41**
Tax shelters and interest expense, at riskapplies to real estate, **1:18**
Treatment of disallowed losses, **3:36, 3:37**
Undistributed profits, **3:27**
Use in activity, borrowed amounts for, **3:13, 3:14**
"Van Roekel v Commissioner" case, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:31**

ATTORNEYS
Actions and proceedings, **8:172**
American Bar Association. See American Bar Association (this index)

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd
Due diligence and civil liability
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192, 8:210, 8:221 to 8:224**
state law due diligence duties of securities counsel, **8:225**

AUDENTES THERAPEUTICS PROSPECTUS
Business, **7:47**
Capitalization and dilution, **7:39**
Description of company's securities, **7:57**
Dividend policy, **7:37**
Executive compensation, **7:51**
Forward-looking statements, **7:31**
Front and back cover pages, **7:25**
Future sale, eligible shares, **7:59**
Legal matters and experts, **7:63**
Management, **7:49**
MD&A, **7:43**
Offering price determination, **7:33**
Other parts of prospectus not specified by Regulation S-K item, **7:64**
Quantitative and qualitative disclosures about market risk, **7:45**
Risk factors, **7:29**
Securities of company, description, **7:57**
Selected financial data, **7:41**
Selling stockholders, **7:55**
Shares eligible for future sale, **7:59**
Stock ownership by more than five percent beneficial owners, **7:55**
Stock ownership of management, **7:55**
Structure therapeutics, shares eligible for future sale, **7:59**
Summary, **7:27**
Transactions with related persons, **7:53**
Underwriting, **7:61**
Use of proceeds, **7:35**

AUDIT COMMITTEES
Publicly registered real estate syndications, impact of Sarbanes-Oxley Act, **26:142**

AUDITING STANDARD NO. 5
See Due Diligence (this index)

AUDITS AND AUDITORS
Actions and proceedings, **8:172**

AUDITS AND AUDITORS—Cont'd
Broker-dealers, audit activities of FINRA, disciplinary procedures, **15:100**
Due diligence and civil liability
See alsoDue Diligence (this index)
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:117, 8:129, 8:131 et seq., 8:138**
FINRA audit activities, **15:100**
IRS audit program. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Master limited partnerships
electing large partnership audit systems, **10:574 to 10:626**
new partnership level audi rules, **10:549**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
PCAOB Auditing Standard No. 16: Auditor communications with Audit Committees, **8:45**
PCAOB Auditing Standard No. 18, **App E1**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, impact of Sarbanes-Oxley Act, **26:140**
Risk of material misstatement in financial statements, PCAOB rules on risk assessment standards, **App E**
S corporations, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:69, 22:70**

AUDITS-IRS
Generally, **23:1 et seq.**
Abusive tax shelters, IRS responses, **23:3**
Accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:25, 23:32 et seq.**
Additional protection provisions, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:140**
Adequate disclosure, taxpayer penalties, **23:36, 23:39**
Administrative costs recovery, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:139**
Advance payments of deficiencies and interest, **23:104**
Advisors, ethical and practical considerations for, **23:1 et seq.**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Agreements. Contractual protection, below
Aiding and abetting, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:111**
Amendments
accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:25**
effect of amended return, substantial understatement of liability, **23:54**
preparer penalties under 2007 Act, **23:108**
registration of tax shelters, filings, **23:71**
American Bar Association, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:113 to 23:115**
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004
Generally, **23:4 et seq.**
accuracy-related penalty, **23:32**
brief asset-holding period, transactions with, **23:15**
confidential transactions, **23:11**
contractual protection, **23:12**
definitions, **23:6, 23:7**
disclosure requirements, **23:5, 23:9, 23:18, 23:21**
disqualified opinions, **23:29**
"Disqualified tax advisor," **23:28**
excise tax on tax-exempt entities, **23:19**
extended period of limitations on assessments, **23:10**
failure to furnish information regarding "reportable transactions," **23:22**
failure to maintain "investor lists," **23:23**
investor lists, **23:4, 23:23**
listed transactions, **23:8 et seq.**
list-keeping requirements, **23:4, 23:23**
loss transactions defined, **23:13**
maintenance of investor lists, **23:4, 23:23**
"Material advisors," **23:4, 23:6**
modified accuracy-related penalty for "listed transactions" and other "reportable transactions," **23:25**
patented transactions categories of reportable transaction, **23:17**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004—Cont'd
penalties, post-Act provisions, **23:20 et seq.**
penalties resolution proposal, Sections 6707 and 6708, **23:24**
post-2004 Act penalty provisions, **23:20 et seq.**
prohibited tax shelter transaction, **23:18, 23:19**
qualification or disqualification
Opinions, **23:29**
Tax advisors, **23:28**
reasonable cause exception, **23:26, 23:27**
reportable transactions, generally, **23:4, 23:5, 23:7, 23:17, 23:22**
SEC disclosure requirements, **23:21**
section 4965, prohibited tax shelter transaction, **23:19**
significant book-tax differences, transactions before de-listing by Notice 2006-6, **23:14**
''Strengthened'' reasonable cause exception, **23:26**
timing of required disclosure, **23:9, 23:18**
transactions of interest, **23:9, 23:16**
2006 proposed regulations, reportable transactions, **23:16**
Analysis, new partnership audit rules, **23:76.20**
Appeals, substantial understatement of income tax taxpayer penalty, **23:41**
Application or applicability
maintenance of investor lists for tax shelters, **23:74**
registration of tax shelters, **23:66**
Assessments
extended period of limitations, American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:10**
partnership audit provisions, **23:76.80 to 23:78**
Avoidance of penalty, substantial understatement of liability taxpayer penalties, **23:51, 23:53**
Background
American Bar Association standing committee on ethics and responsibility, **23:113**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Background—Cont'd
information reporting, **23:79**
real estate transactions, information reporting, **23:93**
returns relating to exchanges of partnership interests involving unrealized receivables, information reporting, **23:70, 23:81**
Basis, Section 6045B, reporting of actions affecting basis, **23:82.50**
Beneficial owner, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:87**
Best practices for tax advisors under IRS Circular 230, **23:118**
Bill of Rights of Taxpayers, **23:136 to 23:141**
Bill of Rights of Taxpayers 2, **23:141**
Book-tax differences, transactions with significant before de-listing by Notice 2006-6, **23:14**
Brief asset-holding period transactions, American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:15**
Broker exemption for publicly traded interests, information reporting, **23:82**
Cancellation of indebtedness income, information reporting, **23:97**
Cause and causation
reasonable cause, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:34, 23:45**
unrealistic positions causing understatements, preparer penalties, **23:109**
Changes. See Amendments, above
Clearing agency exception, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:88**
Competence to provide opinion, **23:131**
Compliance procedures, Circular 230, **23:133**
Compromise, offers in, **23:135**
Conduct of persons, preparer penalties—ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:110**
Confidentiality privilege
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, confidential transactions, **23:11**
circular 230, **23:123**
ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:112**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Considerations when amending, new partnership audit rules, **23:76.30**
Contingent fees for services in connection with IRS matter, **23:117**
Contractual protection
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:12**
IRS Circular 230, **23:124**
"Covered opinions," regulations under Circular 230, **23:120 et seq.**
Deficiencies, advance payment, **23:104**
Definitions
brief asset holding period, **23:15**
confidential transactions, **23:11**
contractual protection, **23:12**
disqualified tax advisor, **23:28**
investment base, **23:62**
investor, **23:60**
listed transactions, **23:8**
loss transactions, **23:13**
material advisor, **23:6**
reportable transactions, **23:7**
representations, **23:61**
significant book-tax differences, **23:14**
substantial investment, **23:63**
tax shelter ratio, **23:59**
underpayment, **23:47**
Deposits made to suspend running of interest, **23:105**
Designation agreement, registration of tax shelters, **23:67**
Disclosure, **23:3.30**
adequate disclosure, taxpayer penalties, **23:36, 23:39**
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:5, 23:18, 23:21**
form 8886, reportable transaction disclosure statement, **23:145**
nontax shelter items, substantial understatement of liability taxpayer penalties, **23:51**
opinions under Circular 230, disclosure requirements, **23:132**
registration of tax shelters, **23:68**
timing of required disclosure, **23:9, 23:18**
Duties
American Bar Association standing committee on ethics and

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Duties—Cont'd
responsibility, **23:113 to 23:115**
registration of tax shelters, **23:69, 23:70**
Economic substance doctrine, **23:3.40**
Effect of amended return, substantial understatement of liability taxpayer penalties, **23:54**
Estate tax valuation understatement, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:44**
Ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:106 et seq.**
Exceptions
broker exemption for publicly traded interests, information reporting, **23:82**
clearing agency exception, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:88**
real estate transactions, information reporting, **23:95**
reasonable cause exception, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:26, 23:27, 23:45**
registration of tax shelters, **23:64**
"Strengthened" reasonable cause exception, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:26**
tax-exempt partners, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:91**
Exchanges of partnership interests involving unrealized receivables, information reporting, **23:80, 23:81**
Excise tax on tax-exempt entities, **23:19**
Excluded opinions under Circular 230, **23:125, 23:126**
Expansion of confidentiality privilege, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:112**
Extended period of limitations on assessments, American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:10**
Extended statute of limitations, **23:3.10**
Failure to file, payment of interest by taxpayer, **23:102**
Filing or filings
failure to file, payment of interest by taxpayer, **23:102**
registration of tax shelters, **23:70, 23:71**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Formal Opinions of American Bar Association, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:113 to 23:115**
Forms
filing Form 8271, registration of tax shelters, **23:70**
form 8275
Disclosure statement, **23:147**
Instructions, **23:146**
form 8275-R
Instructions, **23:148**
Regulation disclosure statement, **23:149**
form 8886
Reportable transaction disclosure statement, **23:145**
form 13976
Instructions, **23:150**
Itemized statement component of advisee list, **23:150**
instructions for Form 8275, **23:146**
instructions for Form 8275-R, **23:149**
instructions for Form 13976, **23:150**
tax shelter registration, Form 8271, **23:70**
your Rights as a Taxpayer (IRS Pub. No. 1), **23:143**
Fraud, taxpayer penalties, **23:46, 23:57**
Gift tax valuation understatement, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:44**
Good faith, negligence taxpayer penalty, **23:34**
Government, payment of interest, **23:103**
Income
cancellation of indebtedness income, information reporting, **23:97**
projected income investment, registration of tax shelters, **23:65**
substantial understatement of income tax taxpayer penalty, **23:37 et seq.**
Increased enforcement, **23:3.20**
Information reporting, **23:79 et seq.**
Injunctions, abusive tax shelters, **23:49**
Interest on money, **23:92, 23:98 et seq.**
Interests
broker exemption for publicly traded interests, information reporting, **23:82**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Interests—Cont'd
returns relating to exchanges of partnership interests involving unrealized receivables, information reporting, **23:80, 23:81**
Interviews, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:137**
Investment
real estate mortgage investment conduits, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:89**
registration of tax shelters, **23:58 et seq.**
Investors
maintenance of investor lists, **23:4, 23:23, 23:73 to 23:75**
penalties resolution proposal, **23:24**
registration of tax shelters, **23:60, 23:68, 23:70**
IRS Circular 230, **23:116 et seq.**
Judicial review, substantial understatement of income tax taxpayer penalty, **23:41**
June 2005 revision of IRS Circular 230, **23:116 et seq.**
Levies, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:138**
Liability or liabilities
substantial overstatement of pension liabilities, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:43**
substantial understatement of liability, taxpayer penalties, **23:50 et seq.**
Liens, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:138**
Limitations of actions, extended, **23:3.10**
Limited scope opinions, **23:129**
Lists and list-keeping requirements
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:4, 23:8 et seq., 23:8 set seq.**
investors, lists of—tax shelters, **23:73 to 23:75**
maintenance of investor lists, **23:4, 23:23, 23:24, 23:73 to 23:75**
penalties resolution proposal, **23:24**
Litigation costs recovery, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:139**
Loss transactions defined, American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:13**
Maintenance of investor lists, **23:4, 23:23, 23:73 to 23:75**
Mandatory disclosure, **23:3.30**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Marketed opinion, **23:122, 23:128**
''Material advisors,'' American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:4, 23:6**
Mortgages
interest, information reporting, **23:92**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:89**
Negligence, taxpayer penalties, **23:33 to 23:36, 23:56, 23:57**
New partnership audit rules, **23:76 et seq.**
1998 Act, payment of interest by taxpayer, **23:98**
Nominee reporting to partnership, information reporting, **23:83 et seq.**
Nontax shelter items, substantial understatement of liability taxpayer penalties, **23:51**
Notice
new partnership audit rules, **23:76.40**
responsibilities—registration of tax shelters, **23:69**
Notice 2006-6 de-listing, transactions with significant book-tax differences before, **23:14**
Obligations of taxpayers and material advisors after 2004 Act, **23:4 to 23:19**
Offers in compromise, **23:135**
Opinions
American Bar Association, **23:113 to 23:115**
circular 230, opinions under, **23:120 et seq.**
competence to provide, **23:131**
conclusion, **23:130**
confidentiality, **23:123**
contractual protection, **23:124**
disclosure requirements, **23:132**
excluded opinions, **23:125, 23:126**
limited scope, **23:129**
marketed opinion, **23:122, 23:128**
''Other written advice,'' requirements for, **23:134**
standards of review, **23:127 to 23:129**
tax avoidance or evasion, **23:121**
''Other written advice,'' requirements for, **23:134**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Overstatements, taxpayer penalties, **23:42, 23:43, 23:55**
Overview of Circular 230, **23:116**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Payment
interest, **23:98 et seq.**
underpayments. See Underpayments, below
Penalties
Generally, **23:142**
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, post-Act provisions, **23:20 et seq.**
maintenance of investor lists, tax shelters, **23:23, 23:75**
payment of interest by taxpayer, **23:101, 23:102**
pre 2007 Act preparer penalties, **23:109, 23:110**
preparer penalties, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:107 to 23:110**
procedural requirements, **23:31**
registration of tax shelters, **23:72**
resolution proposal, **23:24**
returns relating to exchanges of partnership interests involving unrealized receivables, information reporting, **23:81**
taxpayer penalties, **23:20 et seq.**
2007 Act preparer penalties, **23:118**
Pension liabilities, substantial overstatement taxpayer penalty, **23:43**
Practical implications, new partnership audit rules, **23:76.50**
Preparer penalties, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:107 to 23:110**
Prior law, partnership audit provisions, **23:76.80**
Professional advisors, ethical and practical considerations for, **23:106 et seq.**
Program, **23:1 et seq.**
Projected income investment, registration of tax shelters, **23:65**
Promoting abusive tax shelters, **23:48**
Protection, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:136 to 23:141**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Publicly traded interests, broker exemption from information reporting, **23:82**
Qualification or disqualification opinions, **23:29**
tax advisor (disqualified), **23:28**
Real estate
investment trust rules on disguised sales and allocation of partnership liabilities, **25:192**
mortgage investment conduits, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:89**
transactions, information reporting, **23:93 et seq.**
Reasonable
basis, negligence taxpayer penalty, **23:35**
cause, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:26, 23:27, 23:34, 23:45**
Reasons, new partnership audit rules, **23:76.10**
Reckless conduct, preparer penalties, **23:110**
Recovery of administrative and litigation costs, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:139**
Registration of tax shelters, **23:58 et seq.**
Regulations
nominee reporting to partnership, information reporting, **23:83 et seq.**
real estate transactions, information reporting, **23:94**
Reliance opinion (IRS Circular 230), **23:131**
Reliance opinion, IRS Circular 230, **23:121**
Reporting
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, above
information reporting, **23:79 et seq.**
Reporting person, real estate transactions, information reporting, **23:96**
Representations, registration of tax shelters, **23:61**
Returns
effect of amended return, substantial understatement of liability

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Returns—Cont'd
taxpayer penalties, **23:54**
exchanges of partnership interests involving unrealized receivables, information reporting, **23:80, 23:81**
Revised IRS Circular 230 (June 2005), **23:116 et seq.**
Revised Opinion 346, American Bar Association, **23:114**
Rights
taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:136 to 23:141**
taxpayer Bill of Rights 2, **23:141**
your Rights as a Taxpayer (IRS Pub. No. 1), **23:143**
Rules
taxpayer penalties, **23:50 et seq.**
treasury Department rules of practice, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:116 et seq.**
SEC disclosure requirements, American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:21**
Section 6045B, reporting of actions affecting basis, **23:82.50**
Section 6050, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:90**
Section 6653(a), negligence penalty, **23:56**
Significant book-tax differences, transactions with before de-listing by Notice 2006-6, **23:14**
Son of Boss tax shelters, IRS responses, **23:3**
Special enforcement considerations, **23:78**
Standards, tax returns and other papers, **23:119**
State or local bond opinions excluded, Circular 230, **23:126**
Statute of limitations, extended, **23:3.10**
"Strengthened" reasonable cause exception, American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:26**
Substantial
authority, taxpayer penalties, **23:38, 23:52, 23:53**
estate or gift tax valuation understatement, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:44**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Substantial—Cont'd
investment, definition, **23:63**
overstatement of pension liabilities, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:43**
underpayments attributable to tax-motivated transactions, payment of interest by taxpayer, **23:100**
understatement of income tax taxpayer penalty, **23:37 et seq.**
understatement of liability, taxpayer penalties, **23:50 et seq.**
valuation overstatement, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:42**
TAMRA (Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988), Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:136**
Tax avoidance or evasion, **23:121**
Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), partnership audit provisions, **23:76.80 to 23:78**
Tax-exempt partners, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:91**
Tax Increase Prevention and Reconciliation Act (TIPRA), prohibited tax shelter transactions, **23:18, 23:19**
Taxpayers
bill of Rights, **23:136 to 23:140**
bill of Rights 2, **23:141**
payment of interest, **23:98 et seq.**
penalties, **23:20 et seq.**
your Rights as a Taxpayer (IRS Pub. No. 1), **23:143**
Tax shelters
Generally, **23:2**
abusive tax shelters, IRS responses, **23:3**
IRS responses to abusive shelters, **23:3**
prohibited tax shelter transaction, **23:18, 23:19**
registration of tax shelters, **23:58 et seq.**
substantial understatement of income tax taxpayer penalty, taxpayer penalties, **23:40**
substantial understatement of liability, taxpayer penalties, **23:53**
Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988 (TAMRA), Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:136**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
TEFRA (Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982), partnership audit provisions, **23:76.80 to 23:78**
Time, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:87**
Timing of required disclosure, American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, **23:9, 23:18**
TIPRA (Tax Increase Prevention and Reconciliation Act), prohibited tax shelter transactions, **23:18, 23:19**
Transactions
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, transactions of interest, **23:9, 23:16**
real estate transactions, information reporting, **23:93 et seq.**
substantial underpayments attributable to tax-motivated transactions, payment of interest by taxpayer, **23:100**
Treasury Department, **23:116 et seq., 23:144 to 23:150**
2004 American Jobs Creation Act. American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, above
Underpayments
interest, payment by taxpayer, **23:100, 23:101**
penalties, taxpayer, **23:47**
Understatements
accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:37 et seq., 23:44**
substantial understatement of liability, taxpayer penalties, **23:50 et seq.**
unrealistic positions, preparer penalties, **23:109**
Unrealistic positions causing understatements, preparer penalties, **23:109**
Unrealized receivables, returns relating to exchanges of partnership interests involving, **23:80, 23:81**
Valuation
overstatements, taxpayer penalties, Section 6659, **23:55**
section 6659, penalty for valuation overstatements, **23:55**
substantial estate or gift tax valuation understatement, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:44**

AUDITS-IRS—Cont'd
Valuation—Cont'd
substantial valuation overstatement, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:42**
Willful conduct, preparer penalties, **23:110**

AUTHORITY OR POWER
Due diligence and civil liability, SEC's authority to expand safe harbors for forward-looking statements, **8:192**
Limited liability companies, **5:41**
Limited partners and partnerships, powers of general partners, **24:41**
Partners and partnerships, mergers and divisions, **10:400, 10:411**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

AUTOMATIC SHELF REGISTRATION
Limited partners and partnerships, well-known seasoned issuers, **6:263**

AVERAGING CONVENTIONS
Business and capital investment, **1:5**
Equipment leasing, **19:28**

AVOIDANCE
Avoidance of tax as principal purpose for increasing or decreasing rents, **11:57**
IRS audit program, taxpayer penalties, **23:49, 23:53**
Limited partners and partnerships, avoided cost rules, **11:70 to 11:73, 11:78 to 11:86**
Motion pictures, at riskrule, **20:19**
Passive loss, tax prevention, **4:108**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

BACK COVER
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:24, 7:25**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:10**

BACKGROUND OR HISTORY
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Equipment leasing, **19:1, 19:52**
Farmland and agriculture, **18:35, 18:36**

BACKGROUND OR HISTORY —Cont'd
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, Rule 2310, **13:4**
Investment limited partnerships, issuer safe harbor, **6:99**
Livestock programs, **17:17, 17:93 to 17:97**
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:574**
Motion pictures, **20:1**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development programs, **21:4**
At riskrules, statutory, **3:2**

BAD ACTORS
Limited partners and partnerships, disqualification of Rule 506 offerings involving, **6:26, 6:28**

"BAD BOY"
Clauses, partners and partnerships, **10:257**
Exclusions, Regulation A, **6:155**
Guarantees, **10:334**
Recourse liabilities, **10:334**

BAD DEBTS
Accounting provisions, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:68**

BAIL OUTS OF BURNED OUT TAX SHELTERS
Generally, **27:1 to 27:77**
Abandonment of property or interest, **27:51, 27:76**
Acquisition of debt by related party, refinancings and restructurings, **27:27 to 27:35**
Additional capital, contributing, **27:37**
Additional capital contributed to partnership, **27:37, 27:59**
Admission of new partners, **27:36**
Allocations of income, loss and liabilities, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:20, 27:21**

BAIL OUTS OF BURNED OUT TAX SHELTERS—Cont'd
Amendment or modification
American Recovery and Reinvestment Act, amendment of Section 108, **27:26**
material modification rule, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:5 to 27:8**
proposed regulations on COD income in partnership debt-for-equity exchanges, **27:25**
American Jobs Creation Act, Section 108(e)(8), **27:24**
American Recovery and Reinvestment Act, **27:26**
Anticipation of becoming related to debtor, acquisition of debt by related party, **27:30**
Application or applicability
bankruptcy and insolvency exceptions, cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:12**
material modification rule, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:8**
Bankruptcy, **27:10, 27:12, 27:77**
Cancellation
indebtedness income, **27:9 to 27:17, 27:65**
partnership debt canceled in exchange for partnership interest, **27:23**
Cancellation of partnership debt in exchange for partnership interest, refinancings and restructurings, **27:23**
Capital contributions, **27:15, 27:37, 27:59**
Changes. See Amendment or modification, above
Charitable contributions, **27:50, 27:67**
COD income in partnership debt-for-equity exchanges, **27:25**
Contributing additional capital, **27:37**
Contributions
capital contributions, **27:15, 27:37, 27:59**
charitable contributions, **27:50, 27:67**
Controlled corporation, transferring partnership interest to, **27:70**
Conveyance of property or interest to creditors, **27:51 to 27:54, 27:69**

BAIL OUTS OF BURNED OUT TAX SHELTERS—Cont'd
Creditors, conveyance of property or interest to, **27:51 to 27:54, 27:69**
Date. See Time or date, below
Death, hold partnership interest until, **27:71 to 27:74**
Debt-for-equity, proposed regulations, **27:25**
Debt or indebtedness, **27:12 et seq.**
Deemed new issuance, acquisition of debt by related party, **27:31**
Deferred matters
interest charge on deferred tax liability, installment sales, **27:43**
like-kind exchange of property, **27:49**
Direct acquisition of debt by related party, refinancings and restructurings, **27:29**
Disclosure statement, refinancings and restructurings, **27:32**
Distribution of partner debt to partner, **27:75**
Effective date, acquisition of debt by related party, **27:33**
Election, hold partnership interest until death, **27:73**
Entity (partnership) level bail-outs, **27:2 to 27:57**
Exceptions
acquisition of debt by related party, refinancings and restructurings, **27:28**
indebtedness income cancellation, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:9 to 27:17**
partnership debt canceled in exchange for partnership interest, refinancings and restructurings, **27:23**
Exchanges
cancellation of partnership debt in exchange for partnership interest, refinancings and restructurings, **27:23**
like-kind exchanges, **27:45 to 27:49, 27:66**
Family members, making gift of partnership interest to, **27:68**
Final regulations, **27:17**
Final regulations, material modification rule, **27:5**

BAIL OUTS OF BURNED OUT TAX SHELTERS—Cont'd
Foreclosure / involuntary conveyance of property to creditors, **27:52 to 27:54**
Gift of partnership interest to family members, **27:68**
Holding partnership property or interest, **27:38, 27:60, 27:71 to 27:74**
Impact of statutes on partnership debt restructurings, **27:22**
Income
allocation of partnership income, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:20**
cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:9 to 27:17, 27:65**
ordinary income recapture, installment sales, **27:42**
Incorporation, **27:57**
Incorporation of property, **27:57**
Indebtedness or debt, **27:12 et seq.**
Indirect acquisition of debt by related party, refinancings and restructurings, **27:29**
Insolvency exception, cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:11**
Installment sales, **27:40 to 27:43, 27:64**
Interest charge on deferred tax liability, installment sales, **27:43**
Interests
abandonment of partnership interest, **27:76**
cancellation of partnership debt in exchange for partnership interest, **27:23**
contributing partnership interest to charity, **27:67**
conveying partnership interest to creditors, **27:69**
hold partnership interest, **27:60, 27:71 to 27:74**
making gift of partnership interest to family members, **27:68**
taxable sale of partnership interest, **27:61 to 27:66**
transferring partnership interest to controlled corporation, **27:70**
Involuntary conveyance of property to creditors, **27:52 to 27:54**
IRD considerations, hold partnership interest until death, **27:72**

BAIL OUTS OF BURNED OUT TAX SHELTERS—Cont'd
Liability or liabilities
allocation of partnership liabilities, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:21**
excess of basis, installment sales, **27:41**
interest charge on deferred tax liability, installment sales, **27:43**
Like-kind exchanges, **27:45 to 27:49, 27:66**
Limitations
related party limitations, like-kind exchange of property, **27:48**
taxable sale of partnership interest, like-kind exchange not available, **27:66**
Loss
allocation of partnership loss, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:20**
passive loss. See Passive loss, below
Lost deduction exception, cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:14**
Making gift of partnership interest to family members, **27:68**
Material modification rule, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:5 to 27:8**
Members of family, making gift of partnership interest to, **27:68**
Modification. See Amendment or modification, above
New partners, admission of, **27:36**
Nonrecourse debt, foreclosure / involuntary conveyance of property to creditors, **27:54**
Ordinary income recapture, installment sales, **27:42**
Original issue discount, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:18**
Overview of regulations, material contribution rule, **27:6**
Partially recourse debt, transfer of property in satisfaction, **27:55**
Partners and partnerships, **27:2 to 27:77**
Passive loss
hold partnership interest until death, **27:74**
like-kind exchange of property, **27:47**

BAIL OUTS OF BURNED OUT TAX SHELTERS—Cont'd
Passive loss—Cont'd
taxable sale of underlying property, **27:44**
Practical considerations, **27:58**
Property
conveyance of property to creditors, **27:51 to 27:54**
holding partnership property, **27:38**
incorporation of property, **27:57**
like-kind exchange of property, **27:45 to 27:49**
real property. See Real property, below
taxable sale of underlying property, **27:39 to 27:44**
Purchase money debt exception, cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:13**
Qualified real property business indebtedness exception, cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:16**
Real property
like-kind exchange of property, **27:46**
qualified real property business indebtedness exception, cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:16**
Recapture
ordinary income recapture, installment sales, **27:42**
taxable sale of partnership interest, **27:63**
Recourse debt, foreclosure / involuntary conveyance of property to creditors, **27:53**
Refinancings, **27:3 to 27:35**
Related party
acquisition of debt by related party, refinancings and restructurings, **27:27 to 27:35**
related party limitations, like-kind exchange of property, **27:48**
Related party limitations, like-kind exchange of property, **27:48**
Restructurings, **27:3 to 27:35**
Sales
partnership interest, taxable sale of, **27:61 to 27:66**
underlying property, taxable sale of, **27:39 to 27:44**

BAIL OUTS OF BURNED OUT TAX SHELTERS—Cont'd
Section 108 and cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:11 to 27:18**
Specific tests, material modification rule, **27:7**
Subsequent debt restructuring, acquisition of debt by related party, **27:35**
Substance over form, acquisition of debt by related party, **27:34**
Taxable sale of underlying property or partnership interest, **27:39 to 27:44, 27:61 to 27:66**
Tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:4 to 27:22**
Time or date
deferred matters. See Deferred matters, above
effective date, acquisition of debt by related party, **27:33**
Transferring partnership interest to controlled corporation, **27:70**
Unavailability of like-kind exchange treatment, taxable sale of partnership interest, **27:66**
Underlying property, taxable sale of, **27:39 to 27:44**
Voluntary conveyance of property to creditors, **27:51**
Workout overview, **27:1**
Wraparound mortgages, installment sales, **27:41**

BALANCES
Broker-dealers, trial balance, **15:69**

BALANCING TEST
Due diligence and civil liability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:219, 8:223**

BANKERS' ACCEPTANCES
Broker-dealers, computation of net capital, **15:53**

BANKRUPTCY
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:10, 27:12, 27:77**
Passive loss rules applicable to bankruptcy estates, **4:133**

BAR
Broker-dealers, disciplinary procedures, **15:114**
Due diligence and civil liability, bar orders, **8:199**

"BARCHRIS" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, **8:9, 8:85**

BASE FOR INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT
Motion pictures, **20:28**

BASE YEAR
S corporations, net base year income, **22:77**

BASIC RESEARCH EXPENSES TAX CREDIT
Research and development programs, **21:53 to 21:56**

BASIS
Adjustment or adjustments
limited liability companies, special basis adjustments, **5:25**
partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, liabilities in excess of basis, **27:41**
Cash basis accounting. See Cash Basis Accounting (this index)
Depreciation, no basis increase for inflation, **1:8**
Equipment leasing, investment tax credit, **19:48**
Farmland and agriculture, cash basis accounting, **18:14**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Livestock programs, **17:29, 17:30, 17:76 to 17:83**
Oil and gas, cash and accrual basis taxpayers under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **16:46, 16:47**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

BASIS—Cont'd
S corporations, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:55 to 22:57**

BELIEF OR OPINION
Due diligence investigations, **8:18**

"BELZ INVESTMENT CO. V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:57**

BENEFICIAL OWNER
Exemptions from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:54, 7:55**
IRS audit program, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:87**
Limited partners and partnerships, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:297**

BENEFITS
Due diligence and civil liability, tax benefits as offset to damages for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:193**
Equipment leasing, tax benefits not generally available to partnerships, **19:44 to 19:51**
Livestock programs, expected profits cannot include anticipated tax benefits, **17:25**
Oil and gas, benefits after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:18 to 16:23**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development programs, tax benefits, **21:12, 21:16, 21:25**
S corporations, **22:1 et seq.**

"BESPEAKS CAUTION" DOCTRINE
Due diligence and civil liability, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:185**

"BEST EFFORTS" OFFERINGS
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:38 to 15:40**

BEST EXECUTION OF CUSTOMER ORDERS
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate

BEST EXECUTION OF CUSTOMER ORDERS—Cont'd
investment trusts, **13:41**

BEST PRACTICES
Audits-IRS, best practices for tax advisors under IRS Circular 230, **23:118**

BIFURCATION
See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

BILL OF RIGHTS OF TAXPAYERS
IRS audit program, **23:136 to 23:141**

BINDING
Contracts. See Agreements or Contracts (this index)
Partners, master limited partnerships, **10:604**

BITCONNECT CASE
Targeted solicitation, **8:93**

BLOGS AND SOCIAL NETWORKING ACTIVITIES
FINRA guidance for broker-dealers, **15:97**

BLUE SKY LAWS
Generally, **8A:1 to 8A:6**
Due diligence duties of securities counsel, **8:225**
Limited offering exemptions, **App L**
Limited partners and partnerships, federal preemption of Rule 506 offerings—internet foreign offerings, **6:71**
NASAA, changes to Uniform Act by, **8A:5**
Offer and sale, **8A:2, 8A:4**
Oil and gas, **16:72**
Presence of security, **8A:3**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
State laws. See entries throughout this heading
Uniform Act, **8A:5, 8A:6**

BOI REPORTING
Corporate Transparency Act (CTA)
extension of deadline, **9:108**
FAQs regarding, **9:110**

BOI REPORTING—Cont'd
Corporate Transparency Act (CTA)—Cont'd
SEC amends Regulation 13D-G rules for beneficial ownership reporting, **9:111**

"BOLLINGER" CASE
Real estate, nominee corporations, **9:179**

BONA FIDE
Debt, motion picture depreciation deductions, **20:12**
Sales, investment limited partnerships, **6:273**

BONDS
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

BONUS DEPRECIATION
Additional first year depreciation, **9:60**
Effective for property placed in service before september 27, 2017, **9:61**
Previous provisions, **9:62**

BOOKS
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:45**

BOOK/TAX ALLOCATIONS
Partners and partnerships, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:103**

BOOK-TAX DIFFERENCES
Audits-IRS, transactions with significant book-tax differences before de-listing by Notice 2006-6, **23:14**
Notice 2006-6 de-listing, transactions with significant book-tax differences before, Audits-IRS, **23:14**

BOOK VALUE
Limited liability companies, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:59**

BOOT
Real estate, like-kind exchanges, **9:198**

BORROWINGS
Limited partners and partnerships, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:145, 11:148**

BORROWINGS—Cont'd
Loans. See Loans (this index)
Passive loss, making self-charged interest loans, **4:92**
At risk, borrowed amounts, **3:13, 3:14, 3:19, 3:26**

BREEDING
Livestock programs, **17:1 et seq.**

BRIGHT-LINE RULE
Investment limited partnerships, investment participations as securities, **6:10**

BROKER
See Brokers (this index)

BROKER-DEALERS
Ability for management, due diligence investigation of sponsor, **15:83**
Acceptances by bankers, computation of net capital, **15:53**
Accounting, reporting obligations, **15:67**
Admission standards, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:19**
Aggregate indebtedness, net capital, **15:47, 15:58**
Agreements
escrow agreement, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:92**
membership agreement, NASD, real estate syndication, **15:25**
selling agreement, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:94**
subordination agreements, minimum net capital requirement, **15:46**
Amendments
''Haircut'' rules, computation of net capital, **15:56**
minimum net capital, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:44, 15:45**
Anti-money laundering, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:116**
Appeal and review
disciplinary procedures, **15:115**
property and documentation review, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:88, 15:93**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
Applications. See Forms, below
Arrangements for compensation, due diligence checklist for real estate securities offerings, **15:89**
Assessment or assessments
FINRA assessments, **15:62**
SIPC assessment, form, **30:7**
Assets, computation of net capital, **15:51**
Associated persons, exempt, **15:31**
Associated persons, Rule 15b7-1, compliance for real estate securities offerings, **15:17**
Audit activities of FINRA, disciplinary procedures, **15:100**
Bankers' acceptances, computation of net capital, **15:53**
Bar, disciplinary procedures, **15:114**
''Best efforts'' offerings, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:38 to 15:40**
Best interest standard, Real estate investment trusts (REITs), **25:77**
Blogs and social networking activities, FINRA guidance, **15:97**
Bonds
compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:60**
fidelity bonds, **30:4**
Business continuity plans, **15:71, 30:13**
Capital
contributions, due diligence checklist for real estate securities offerings, **15:92**
net capital requirements, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:42 to 15:58**
Case law, due diligence, **15:76**
Censure, disciplinary procedures, **15:105, 15:111**
Certificates of deposit, computation of net capital, **15:53**
Changes. See Amendments, above
Checklist for real estate syndication, due diligence, **15:79 to 15:94**
Commencing business, **15:14**
Commercial paper, computation of net capital, **15:53**
Common-law duties to customers, **6:286**
Compensation arrangements, due diligence checklist for real estate secu-

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
rities offerings, **15:89**
Compliance
form, compliance and supervisory procedures manual for funding corporation, **30:8**
real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:1 et seq.**
Computation of net capital, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:50 to 15:58**
Conflicts of interest, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:86**
Continuing education training plan, **30:9, 30:12**
Control person liability
compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:74**
due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:148**
Corporations
funding corporation, forms, **30:8, 30:9**
SIPC. See Securities Investor Protection Corporation (SIPC), below
Correspondence relating to registration, form, **30:3**
Customer protection rule, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:59**
Deadlines, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:26**
Debt or indebtedness, net capital, **15:47, 15:48, 15:55, 15:58**
Decision after hearing, disciplinary procedures, **15:109**
Disciplinary procedures
compliance for real estate securities offerings, **15:98 to 15:115**
FINRA audit activities, **15:100**
FINRA disciplinary structure, overview, **15:98**
sanction determination, application of FINRA general principles, **15:102**
SEC enforcement, **15:107**
Documentation review, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:93**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
DPBD recordkeeping requirements, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:63**
DPP securities, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:35, 15:36**
Due diligence
civil liability, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:148**
compliance for real estate securities offerings, **15:75 to 15:94**
FINRA requirements, **15:77**
legal / compliance officers or in-house counsel of broker-dealers as "supervisors," **8:177**
regulation D offerings, suggested due diligence procedures, **15:96**
Education, continuing education training plan, **30:9, 30:12**
Enforcement by SEC, disciplinary actions, **15:107**
Equity, net capital requirements, **15:48**
Escrow agreement, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:92**
Exempt associated persons, **15:31**
Existing rule, minimum net capital, **15:43**
Expulsion, disciplinary procedures, **15:114**
Fidelity bonds, **30:4**
Filing
form U4, compliance for real estate securities offerings, **15:22**
simultaneous state filings, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:21**
Financial responsibility, DPP and REIT securities broker dealer, **15:36**
Finders in private capital raising, proposed conditional exemption for finders in, **30:5.60**
Fines, disciplinary procedures, **15:112**
FINRA
assessments, **15:62**
audit activities, **15:100**
blogs and social networking activities, guidance, **15:97**
censure of FINRA violators, **15:105, 15:111**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
FINRA—Cont'd
central Registration Depository (CRD) system, **15:21 et seq.**
disciplinary procedures, **15:98, 15:102**
disciplinary structure, **15:99**
due diligence, **15:77**
form U4, compliance for real estate securities offerings, **15:22, 15:27**
guidance on obligation to investigate in private placement offerings, **13:51, 15:95**
membership, **15:12, 15:18**
private offerings by member, **15:117**
private placement offerings, **15:95, 15:118**
registration, generally, **15:12**
sanction determinations, application of FINRA general principles, **15:102**
supervisory procedures, **6:284**
Formal remedial action, types of disciplinary actions, **15:106**
Forms
applications
Instructions for Revised Form U4, **30:2.50**
Instructions for Revised Form U5, **30:11.50**
Registration, **30:1 to 30:2.50**
Revised Form U4, uniform application for securities industry registration or transfer, **30:2**
Revised Form U5, uniform termination notice for securities industry registration, **30:11**
Transfer, **30:2, 30:2.50**
Uniform application for registration, Form BD, **30:1**
Uniform application for securities industry registration or transfer, Revised Form U4, **30:2**
Uniform termination notice for securities industry registration, Revised Form U5, **30:11**
compliance and supervisory procedures manual for funding corporation, **30:8**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
Forms—Cont'd
continuing education plan of funding corporation, **30:9**
correspondence relating to registration, **30:3**
fidelity bond, **30:4**
filing and processing Form U4, **15:22**
form BD, uniform application for registration, **30:1**
form U4, compliance for real estate securities offerings, **15:22, 15:27**
funding corporation, **30:8, 30:9**
instructions for Revised Form U4, uniform application for securities industries registration or transfer, **30:2.50**
instructions for Revised Form U5, uniform notice of termination for securities industry registration, **30:11.50**
manual of compliance and supervisory procedures for funding corporation, **30:8**
new York registration materials, **30:6**
notice of termination for securities industry registration, uniform, **30:11**
registration
Applications, **30:1, 30:2**
Correspondence, **30:3**
Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) supervisory procedures, **30:11**
Instructions for Revised Form U4, uniform application, **30:2.50**
Instructions for Revised Form U5, uniform termination notice, **30:11.50**
Revised Form U4, **30:2**
Revised Form U5, Uniform termination notice for securities industry registration, **30:11**
SEC materials, **30:5**
Securities industry registration, **30:2, 30:11**
State materials, **30:6**
Termination notice for securities industry registration, uniform, **30:11**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
Forms—Cont'd
request for withdrawal, uniform, **30:10**
revised Form U4, uniform application for securities industry registration or transfer, **30:2**
revised Form U4 instructions, **30:2.50**
revised Form U5, uniform notice of termination for securities industry registration, **30:11**
revised Form U5 instructions, **30:11.50**
SEC registration materials, **30:5**
securities industry, **30:2, 30:11**
SIPC assessment, **30:7**
state registration materials, **30:6**
supervisory procedures and compliance manual for funding corporation, **30:8**
termination
Instructions for Revised Form U5, **30:11.50**
Revised Form U5, uniform notice for securities industry registration, **30:11**
transfer
Instructions for Revised Form U4, **30:2.50**
Revised Form U4, uniform application for securities industry transfer, **30:2**
uniform applications, **30:1, 30:2**
uniform request for withdrawal, **30:10**
uniform termination notice for securities industry registration, **30:11**
withdrawal, uniform request for, **30:10**
Funding, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:20**
Funding corporation, forms, **30:8, 30:9**
General principles of due diligence investigations, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:49**
Government securities, computation of net capital, **15:54**
"Haircuts," computation of net capital, **15:52 to 15:56**
Hearings, disciplinary procedures, **15:108, 15:109**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
Inadequate matters
accounting records, reporting obligations, **15:67**
due diligence and civil liability, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:148**
Indebtedness or debt, net capital, **15:47, 15:48, 15:55, 15:58**
Informal remedial action, types of disciplinary actions, **15:104**
In-house counsel of broker-dealers as "supervisors," **8:177**
Instructions
revised Form U4, **30:2.50**
revised Form U5, **30:11.50**
Internet offerings, real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:41**
Interview, FINRA, real estate securities offerings, **15:24**
Investigations
due diligence, **13:51, 15:49, 15:81 to 15:84**
FINRA guidance, **15:95**
Investment limited partnerships, **6:278 et seq.**
Investors
due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:91**
SIPC. See Securities Investor Protection Corporation (SIPC), below
JOBS Act (2012), safe harbors from registration, **6:40**
Legal / compliance officers or in-house counsel of broker-dealers as "supervisors," **8:177**
Liability. See Control person liability, above
Limited partnerships
compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:1 et seq.**
financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) supervisory procedures, **6:284**
investment limited partnerships, **6:278 et seq.**
JOBS Act (2012), safe harbors from registration, **6:40**
Maintenance of records, reporting obligations, **15:70**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
Management, due diligence investigation of sponsor, **15:83, 15:84**
Manual of compliance and supervisory procedures for funding corporation, form, **30:8**
Materials
forms, **30:1 to 30:11.50**
offering materials, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:80**
SEC registration materials, form, **30:5**
Maximum debt to equity requirement, net capital requirements, **15:48**
Mechanics of offering, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:90 to 15:93**
Membership
FINRA, above
SIPC, compliance for real estate securities offerings, **15:15, 15:61**
Minimum net capital, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:43 to 15:46**
National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD)
financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) supervisory procedures, **6:284**
membership
Generally, **15:30**
Agreement, **15:25**
Interview, **15:24**
Net capital requirements, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:42 to 15:58**
New York registration materials, form, **30:6**
Nonallowable assets, computation of net capital, **15:51**
Nonconvertible debt securities, computation of net capital, **15:55**
Notice of termination for securities industry registration
instructions for Revised Form U5, **30:11**
revised Form U5, **30:11**
Notice queues, **15:23**
Offerings
"Best efforts" offerings, **15:38 to 15:40**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
Offerings—Cont'd
due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:80, 15:90 to 15:93**
FINRA member private offerings, **15:117**
Organizations, sponsors, **15:82**
Partnerships
limited partnerships. See Limited partnerships, above
management, due diligence investigation of sponsor, **15:84**
Penalties, disciplinary procedures, **15:110 to 15:114**
Personnel
qualifying personnel, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:29**
registering personnel, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:34**
Plans
business continuity plans, **15:71**
corporation continuing education plan, form for funding, **30:9**
Preservation of records, reporting obligations, **15:70**
Private placements, FINRA rule on, **15:112**
Profile of sponsor organization, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:82**
Property review, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:88**
Proposed amendments, Net Capital Rule, **15:45**
Protection
customer protection rule, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:59**
SIPC. See Securities Investor Protection Corporation (SIPC), below
Qualification and registration requirements, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:30**
Qualification hierarchy, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:32**
Qualifying broker-dealer personnel, compliance for real estate limited

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
partnership syndications, **15:29**
Ratios, net capital requirements, **15:47**
Real estate, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:1 et seq.**
Real estate investment trust operation, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:35, 15:36**
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), best interest standard for, **25:77**
Records
DPBD recordkeeping requirements, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:63**
inadequate accounting records, reporting obligations, **15:67**
maintenance and preservation, reporting obligations, **15:70**
track record, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:85**
Registration
central Registration Depository (CRD) system, **15:21 et seq.**
compliance for real estate securities offerings
Generally, **15:2 et seq.**
Certain principal registrations, requirement for, **15:33**
Failure to register, **15:4**
Legal analysis, **15:3**
Overview, **15:1**
Personnel, registering, **15:34**
Preliminary—forming the entity, **15:9**
Requirements, generally, **15:10, 15:30**
Rule 3a4-1, issuer's exemption under 1934 Act, **15:6, 15:7**
SEC, registration with, **15:5, 15:11, 30:5, 30:5.50**
State registration, **15:13**
Step by step through registration process, **15:8**
FINRA, **15:12, 15:21 et seq.**
forms. See Forms, above
JOBS Act (2012), safe harbors from registration, **6:40**
limited partnerships
Generally, **6:278, 6:283**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
limited partnerships—Cont'd
Compliance, real estate limited partnership syndications. See Compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, above in this heading
FINRA supervisory procedures, **6:284**
JOBS Act (2012), safe harbors from registration, **6:40**
rule 3a4-1, issuer's exemption under 1934 Act, **15:6, 15:7**
SEC registration, **15:5, 15:11, 30:5, 30:5.50**
state registration, **15:13, 30:6**
Regulation D offerings, suggested due diligence procedures, **15:96**
Regulation S-P, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:72**
Remedial action, types of disciplinary actions, **15:104, 15:106**
Reporting, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:49, 15:64 to 15:70**
Request for withdrawal, form, **30:10**
Review. See Appeal and review, above
Revised Form U4, uniform application for securities industries registration or transfer, **30:2**
Revocation, disciplinary procedures, **15:114**
Rule 3a4-1, **6:278, 6:283, 15:6, 15:7**
Rule 10b-9, "best efforts" offerings, **15:40**
Rule 15c2-4, "best efforts" offerings, **15:39**
Rule 15c3-3, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:59**
Rule 17a-5, reporting obligations, **15:65**
Rule 17a-10, reporting obligations, **15:68**
Rule 17a-11, reporting obligations, **15:66**
Rules
"Haircut" rules, computation of net capital, **15:56**
minimum net capital, compliance for real estate limited partnership

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
Rules—Cont'd
syndications, **15:43 to 15:46**
Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)
compliance for real estate securities offerings, registration with SEC, **15:5, 15:11, 30:5, 30:5.50**
enforcement, types of disciplinary actions, **15:107**
registration materials, form, **30:5**
Securities Investor Protection Corporation (SIPC)
assessment, form, **30:7**
compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:61**
membership, **15:15, 15:61**
Selling agreement, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:94**
SIPC. See Securities Investor Protection Corporation (SIPC), above
Social networking activities, FINRA guidance, **15:97**
Sponsor, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:81 to 15:84**
Standards for admission, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:19**
State registration, **15:13, 30:6**
State requirements, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:16**
Statutory provisions, due diligence, **15:76**
Subordination agreements, minimum net capital requirement, **15:46**
Subscriptions, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:92**
Suitability of investors, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:91**
Summary, computation of net capital, **15:57**
Supervisory matters
compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:73**
legal / compliance officers or in-house counsel of broker-dealers as "supervisors," **8:177**
limited partnerships, registration, FINRA supervisory procedures, **6:284**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
Supervisory matters—Cont'd
procedures and compliance manual for funding corporation, form, **30:8**
Suspension, disciplinary procedures, **15:113**
Syndications, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:1 et seq.**
Tax aspects, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:87**
Termination notice, securities industry registration
instructions for Revised Form U5, **30:11.50**
revised Form U5, **30:11**
Track record, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:85**
Training plan, **30:12**
Transfer of registration
instructions for Revised Form U4, **30:2.50**
revised Form U4, uniform application for securities industry transfer, **30:2**
Trial balance, reporting obligations, **15:69**
Types of disciplinary actions
censure of FINRA violators, **15:105, 15:111**
compliance for real estate securities offerings, **15:104 to 15:107**
FINRA disciplinary structure, **15:99**
sanction determination, **15:102**
Uniform applications, forms
form BD, **30:1**
instructions for Revised Form U4, application for securities industry registration or transfer, **30:2.50**
instructions for Revised Form U5, uniform termination notice for securities industry registration, **30:11.50**
revised Form U4, uniform application for securities industry transfer, **30:2**
revised Form U5, uniform termination notice for securities industry registration, **30:11**

BROKER-DEALERS—Cont'd
Uniform request for withdrawal, form, **30:10**
Uniform termination notice for securities industry registration
instructions for Revised Form U5, **30:11.50**
revised Form U5, **30:11**
Withdrawal, request form, **30:10**

BROKERS
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:89, 8:148**
IRS audit program, exemption from informational reporting for publicly traded interests, **23:82**
Real estate investment trusts, brokerage commissions under Blue Sky provisions, **25:93**

BROODMARES
Livestock programs, **17:51 to 17:54, 17:95**

BROTHER/SISTER PASS-THROUGH ENTITY LOANS
Passive loss, **4:97**

BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES
Equipped buildings
equipment leasing, depreciation and ACRS, **19:38**
real estate, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:51**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

BUILT IN GAIN OR LOSS
Partners and partnerships, contributions, **10:197**

BULLETIN BOARD
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:49**

"BULLETPROOF" STATUTES
Limited liability companies, **5:4**

BURNED OUT TAX SHELTERS
See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)

BUSHES
Depreciation, **18:22**

BUSINESS CONTINUITY PLANS
Broker-dealers, **15:71, 30:13**

BUSINESS ENTERTAINMENT
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:26**

BUSINESS OR BUSINESSES
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, qualified real property business indebtedness exception, **27:16**
Doing business. See Doing Business (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, investigation of issuer, **8:31**
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
Full disclosure. See Full Disclosure (this index)
Individual income tax, business expenses, **1:60 to 1:63**
Industry or industries. See Industry or Industries (this index)
Investment, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:3 to 1:12**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Motion pictures, usual business format, **20:2, 20:3**
Oil and gas, full disclosure, **16:56 to 16:66**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development. See Research and Development (this index)
Small business or businesses. See Small Business or Businesses (this index)

BUSINESS OR BUSINESSES—Cont'd
Trade or business. See Trade or Business (this index)
Unrelated business taxable income. See Unrelated Business Taxable Income (UBTI) (this index)

"BUSSING V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:64**

BUYOUT OF PARTNER
Adverse tax consequences of assets-over merger, **10:408**

BUY SELL AGREEMENTS
S corporations, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:22**

CABLE TELEVISION
Partnership investment opportunities, **2:27**

CAD (CASH AVAILABLE FOR DISTRIBUTION)
Real estate investment trusts, funds from operations (FFO), **25:39**

CALCULATION OR COMPUTATION
Broker-dealers, net capital, **15:79 to 15:94**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures. See Motion Pictures (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development tax credit, **21:56, 21:57**
Return, **2:7 to 2:16**
Unrelated business taxable income (UBTI) computation, IRS guidance on, **9:101**

CALENDAR YEAR
Real estate investment trusts, permissive change to calendar year, **1:29**

CALIFORNIA
Limited liability companies, operating agreement form, **31:3**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

CALIFORNIA—Cont'd
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

"CAMPBELL" CASE
Partners and partnerships, compensation to service partner
Generally, **10:420 to 10:426**
capital interest vs profits interest, **10:424**
lower court decision, **10:420**
planning alternatives, **10:422 to 10:425**
revenue procedures dealing with receipt of profits interest, **10:426**
reversal of case, **10:421**
section 83(b) election, **10:425**
services rendered directly to partnership, planning alternative, **10:422**
valuation issues, planning alternative, **10:423**

CANCELLATION
Debt. See Cancellation of Indebtedness (this index)
IRS audit program, information reporting, **23:97**
Limited partners and partnerships, certificate of limited partnership, **24:51, 24:52**
Termination. See Termination (this index)

CANCELLATION OF INDEBTEDNESS
Accounting provisions, cancellation of indebtedness for solvent taxpayers, **1:69**
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
IRS audit program, cancellation of indebtedness income and information reporting, **23:97**
Real estate investment trusts, cancellation of indebtedness income, **25:199**

CANDIDATES
Coordinated review, direct participation programs (CD-DPP), **25:117**

"CAPEK V COMMISSIONER" CASE
At risk, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:30**

CAPITAL
Accounts. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Contributions. See Capital Contributions (this index)
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
Gain or gains. See Capital Gain or Gains (this index)
Investment, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:3 to 1:12**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Losses, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:22 to 1:25**
Net capital
broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:42 to 15:58**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:47**
Oil and gas, items, **16:40**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:15, 27:37, 27:59**
Broker-dealers, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:92**
Limited liability companies, organization, **5:50**
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:31, 24:39**
Partners and partnerships, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:246**

CAPITAL GAIN OR GAINS
Livestock, sales and exchanges, **17:69, 17:70**
Oil and gas, sale, **16:52**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

CAPITAL GAIN OR GAINS—Cont'd
Research and development programs, treatment, **21:17 to 21:26**
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:22 to 1:25**
Timber, disposition, **18:28 to 18:32**

CAPITALIZATION
Accounting, inventory, construction and development costs, **1:67**
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:24 to 11:25**
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:38, 7:39**
Limited partners and partnerships, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 et seq.**
Livestock programs, accounting rules, **17:39 to 17:43**
Passive loss, **4:98**
Research and development programs, rules, **21:34**
Timber, capitalized expenditures, **18:27**
Uniform capitalization rules. See Uniform Capitalization Rules (this index)

CAPTIONS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:85**

CARRIED INTEREST
Oil and gas, **16:6, 16:14**
Partnerships, taxation of, **10:427**
Proposed regulations on, **1A:13**
Tax Cut and Jobs Act provision, **1A:3, 10:427, 10:428**

CARRYOVER OF DISALLOWED DEDUCTIONS AND CREDITS
Passive loss, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:79**

CARVED OUT INTERESTS
Oil and gas, **16:5**

CASE LAW
Multi-party exchanges, like-kind exchanges, property, **9:202**

CASH
Basis accounting. See Cash Basis Accounting (this index)
Flow. See Cash Flow (this index)

CASH—Cont'd
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Money. See Money (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

CASH BASIS ACCOUNTING
Farmland and agriculture, **18:14**
Oil and gas programs, Tax Reform Act of 1984, **16:46**
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:65**

CASH FLOW
Master limited partnerships, publicly traded partnership, **10:483**
Oil and gas programs, tax advantaged cash flow, **16:20**
Partners and partnerships, distributions of operating cash flow, **10:463 to 10:472**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

CASING POINT
Oil and gas, **16:16**

CASUALTIES
Livestock programs, deductions for expenses incurred by casualties, **17:44**

CATTLE
Livestock programs, **17:1 et seq.**

CAUSE AND CAUSATION
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Due diligence, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, loss causation, **8:109**

CAUTIONARY STATEMENTS
Due diligence, **8:187**

C&DIs
CFIs (formerly C&DIs), Regulation Crowdfunding, **6:167**
Cybersecurity incident disclosures, Form 8-K, **App F9**
EGCs, registration and disclosure requirements under FAST Act, **6:238**

C&DIs—Cont'd
Limitation on amount of securities sold, **6:225 et seq.**
Limited partners and partnerships
accredited investors (other than grantor trusts), **6:49**
aggregate offering price, **6:55**
bad actor disqualification under Rule 506(d) and disclosures under Rule 506(e) (Dec 2013), **6:26**
counting purchasers under Rule 501(e), **6:60**
form D filings, **6:62, 6:63, 6:64**
intrastate offering exemption, Rule 147, **6:137**
permitted general solicitation under Rule 506(c) (Nov 2013), **6:25**
private offering exemption from registration under 1933 Act
Bad actor disqualification under Rule 506(d) and disclosures under Rule 506(e) (Dec 2013), **6:26**
informational requirements, **6:57**
Permitted general solicitation under Rule 506(c) of Regulation D, **6:25**
prohibition of general advertising, **6:42**
purchaser representatives, "sophistication" under Rule 506, **6:46**
rule 147, **6:137**
rule 155, **6:111**
rule 501, **6:43**
rule 502, restrictions on distribution under, **6:63**
rule 506, **6:44**
rules 504, 505 and 506, **6:64**
section 3(a)(11), **6:137**
Regulation A, **6:159**
Regulation D
bad actor disqualification under Rule 506(d) and disclosures under Rule 506(e) (Dec 2013), **6:26**
permitted general solicitation under Rule 506(c) (Nov 2013), **6:25**
Regulation S-K, **App F4**
Resales by investors, **6:218, 6:227, 6:229, 6:234**
Securities Act (1933)
CFIs (formerly C&DIs), **App F6**

C&DIs—Cont'd
Securities Act Rules
CFIs (formerly C&DIs), **App F1**

CEASE AND DESIST ORDERS
Due diligence and civil liability, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:176**

CEILING RULE
Master limited partnerships, transfers of MLP interests, **10:494**
Partners and partnerships, **10:136, 10:172**

CENSURE
Broker-dealers, disciplinary procedures, **15:105, 15:111**

CENTRALIZED MANAGEMENT
Limited liability companies, general rules for entity classification, **5:30**
Partners and partnerships, **10:44, 10:53**

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT
Broker-dealers, computation of net capital, **15:53**

CERTIFICATES OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
Tax-advantaged investments, **24:5 to 24:45, 24:51, 24:52**

CERTIFIED HISTORIC STRUCTURES
Real estate, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:123**

CESSATION OF EXISTENCE OF LARGE PARTNERSHIP
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:595**

CFIS (FORMERLY C&DIS), REGULATION CROWDFUNDING
Selected C&DIs, **6:167**

CHALLENGE
Constitutionality of FINRA, **8:170**
FINRA jurisdiction, **8:170**

CHANGE OR CHANGES
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Blue Sky laws, changes to Uniform Act by NASAA, **8A:5**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, modified proportionate liability for nonknowing defendants for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:198**
Equipment leasing, depreciation and ACRS, **19:22, 19:26 to 19:34**
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:55, 1:62, 1:63**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas, limited liability status, **16:35**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss rules, amendment under 1993 Act, **4:113 to 4:127**
Rate changes
corporate income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:47**
individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:55**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Regulation A, small entity compliance guide, **App A8**
Regulation D and Form D, proposed amendment, **6:30**
Rule 147, proposed amendments, **6:116**
S corporations, amendments, **22:65**
SEC Release No. 33-7505 amending Regulation S, **App B1**
Small entity compliance guide, Regulation A, **App A8**

CHARACTERIZATION
Master limited partnerships, income or loss, **10:499**

CHARACTERIZATION—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, recharacterization of pass-through entity loans, **4:95**
Real estate, transaction, **9:6**

CHARACTER OF GAIN OR LOSS
Partners and partnerships, **10:179, 10:189, 10:351**

CHARGE
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, interest charge on deferred tax liability, **27:43**
Passive loss, self-charged interest and management fees, **4:88 to 4:100**
Self-charged interest, **4:88 to 4:100, 22:45, 22:46**

CHARGEBACKS
Partners and partnerships, minimum gain, **10:111, 10:112, 10:117**

CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:50, 27:67**
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:165**

CHARTERS
Due diligence, charter of audit committee, **8:69, 8:75**

CHARTS
S corporations, comparison of partnership and S corporation provisions, **22:83**

CHECKLISTS
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Oil and gas, full disclosure, **16:66**

CHECK THE BOX REGULATIONS
Foreign corporations, **5:9, 10:20**
Internal Revenue Service, **App W**
Limited liability companies, **5:6 to 5:26, 10:68 to 10:82**
Partners and partnerships, **10:15 to 10:34, 10:73**
Single owner entity, **5:11, 10:22, 10:74**

CHEVRON DOCTRINE
Due diligence, **8:164**

CHOICE
See Elections (this index)

"CHRIS-CRAFT" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, Section 11 civil liability, **8:11**

CHRISTMAS TREES
Generally, **18:25 to 18:34**

CIRCULARS
Treasury Department, Circular No. 230, **23:116 et seq.**

CIRCULATION EXPENDITURES
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:173**

CIRCUMSTANCES
Facts and circumstances test. See Facts and Circumstances Test (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)

CIVIL FINES
SEC ALJ enforcement proceedings involving civil fines ruled unconstitutional Seventh Amendment violation, **8:162**

CIVIL LIABILITY
Due diligence, **8:1 to 8:226**
Investment limited partnerships, **6:266 et seq.**

CLAIMS
See Due Diligence (this index)

CLASS ACTION SETTLEMENTS
Resales by investors, **6:200**

CLASSIFICATION
Assets. See Assets (this index)
Default classification. See Default Classification (this index)
Limited liability companies, **5:6 to 5:32, 10:75 to 10:79**
Limited partnerships, classification of entity as partnership for Federal tax purposes, **24:8, 24:8.50**
Master limited partnerships, publicly traded partnership, **10:485**
Partners and partnerships, regulations, **10:23 to 10:28, 10:30, 10:38, 10:40, 10:43 to 10:48**

CLASSIFICATION—Cont'd
S corporations, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:82**

CLASS OR CLASSES
Equipment leasing, class life systems of depreciation, **19:21**
Investment limited partnerships, securities, **6:79**
Partnership interest sales, allocating basis adjustments, **10:379, 10:380**
S corporations, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:21 to 22:26**

CLEAN UP CALL
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, rights not treated as interests, **28:15**

CLEARING AGENCY EXCEPTION
IRS audit program, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:88**

CLEARING OF LAND EXPENSES
Farmland and agriculture, **18:15**

CLEAR REFLECTION OF INCOME
Prepayments of other expenses, **11:48**

CLERICAL ERRORS
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:611**

CLOSING OF PARTNERSHIP YEAR
Liquidating distributions, **10:168**

"COLEMAN V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:63, 19:66**

COLLECTION OF IMPUTED UNDERPAYMENT AND INTEREST
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:602**

"COMDISCO, INC. V UNITED STATES" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:59**

COMMENT LETTER
Coordinated review, **25:123**

COMMERCIAL PAPER
Broker-dealers, computation of net capital, **15:53**

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Partnership investment opportunities, **2:21**

COMMISSIONS
Investment limited partnerships, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:276**
Real estate investment trusts, brokerage commissions, **25:93**

COMMITMENT
See Real Estate (this index)

COMMITTEES
Advisory committees. See Advisory Committees (this index)
American Bar Association, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:113 to 23:115**

COMMODITY FUTURES TRADING
Investment limited partnerships, assets requirement under Rule 147, **6:124**

COMMON ENTERPRISE
''Howey'' test, **6:8, 6:15**

COMMON IMPROVEMENTS
Prepayments of other expenses, **11:47**

COMMON LAW
Due diligence and civil liability, claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:210**

COMMUNICATIONS
Equipment leasing, disclosure of communications industry risks, **19:85**
FINRA and communications with public. See Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) (this index)
FINRA revisions to rules, **13:25**
Limited partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate syndications. See Publically Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

COMPARABILITY
Real estate, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:146**

COMPARATIVE INFORMATION
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:173**

COMPENSATION
Commissions. See Commissions (this index)
Equipment leasing, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:90**
Executive compensation. See Executive Compensation (this index)
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:10 to 13:12**
Oil and gas programs, **16:61, 16:62**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Resales by investors, **6:197**
Service partner, **10:417 to 10:451**

COMPILATIONS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, financial forecasts, **26:81**

COMPLETION
Oil and gas, completion costs, **16:15**
Partners and partnerships, completion of construction guarantees, **10:261**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, completed program results, **26:29**

COMPLEX RECAPTURE
Farmland sales, **18:24**

COMPLIANCE
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, compliance with GAAS and GAAP, **8:135, 8:137**
FinCEN Small Entity Compliance Guide, CTA, **9:109**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

COMPLIANCE—Cont'd
Regulation D, compliance programs, **App A3**
Regulation S-K, Compliance and Disclosure Interpretations (C&DIs), **App F4**
Rule 144, selected Compliance and Disclosure Interpretations (January 26, 2009), **App B5**
Sample letter to companies regarding climate change disclosures, **App F8**
Securities Act Rules, Corporation Finance Interpretations (formerly C&DIs), **App F1**
Small Entity Compliance Guide, **9:109, App A9**

COMPLIANCE AND DISCLOSURE
C&DIs
Exchange Act Rules, Compliance and Disclosure Interpretations, **App F14**
CFIs (formerly C&DIs)
Securities Act Rules, **App F1**

COMPONENT METHOD
Real estate, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:31**

COMPOSITION OF ASSETS
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, test for qualifying interests, **28:18 to 28:25**

COMPROMISE
IRS audit program, offers in compromise, **23:135**

COMPUTATION
See Calculation or Computation (this index)

COMPUTER SOFTWARE
Research and development programs, **21:15, 21:49**

CONDITION TO DEDUCTING RENT
Livestock programs, broodmare rental, **17:52**

CONDOMINIUM HOTELS
Passive loss, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:15**

CONDUCTING INVESTIGATIONS
Due diligence and civil liability, **8:23, 8:24**

CONDUITS
Real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
At risk, conduit arrangements for limiting risk, **3:34**

CONFIDENTIALITY PRIVILEGE
Applications submitted pursuant to Rules 406 and 24b-2, **App F11**
IRS audit program, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:112**
IRS Circular 230, IRS audits, **23:123**

CONFIRMATION DISCLOSURE REQUIREMENT
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:46**

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST
Broker-dealers, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:86**
Equipment leasing, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:91**
Oil and gas, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:78**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

CONSENT OF SHAREHOLDERS
S corporations, elections, **22:29**

CONSERVATION OF SOIL AND WATER
Farmland and agriculture, expenditures, **18:16**

CONSIDERATION
Investment limited partnerships, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:81**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, allocation of rollup consideration, **26:174**

CONSISTENCY
Limited partners and partnerships, interest capitalization, **11:78**

CONSISTENCY—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, activity regulations, **4:107**

CONSOLIDATIONS
Limited partners and partnerships, tax-advantaged investments, **24:47 to 24:49**

CONSPIRACY
Due diligence and civil liability, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:121**

CONSTANT RENTAL METHOD
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:54**

CONSTITUTIONALITY
Corporate Transparency Act (CTA) upheld by Michigan district court, **9:115**

CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION
Exemptions from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)

CONSTRUCTION WORK
Accounting provisions, capitalization, **1:67**
Equipment leasing, self-constructed property, **19:37**
Limited partners and partnerships, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 to 11:86, 11:121**
Partners and partnerships, construction completion guarantees, **10:261**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Self-constructed property, **9:50, 19:37**

CONSTRUCTIVE TERMINATION
Master limited partnerships, **10:497, 10:560**

CONTESTS OF SALES
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:14**

CONTINGENT MATTERS
Audits-IRS, contingent fees for services in connection with IRS matter, **23:117**

CONTINGENT MATTERS—Cont'd
Investment limited partnerships, contingency offerings, **6:285**
Motion pictures, liability, **20:14**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

CONTINUING EDUCATION PLANS
Broker-dealers, **30:9, 30:12**

CONTINUING PARTNERS
Liquidating distributions, **10:165**

CONTINUITY OF LIFE
Limited liability companies, general rules for entity classification, **5:29**
Partners and partnerships, **10:45, 10:52, 10:59**

CONTINUITY PLANS
Broker-dealers, business continuity plans, **15:71**

CONTINUOUS REPORTING REQUIREMENTS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:130 to 26:135**

CONTRACTS
See Agreements or Contracts (this index)

CONTRIBUTING ADDITIONAL CAPITAL
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:37**

CONTRIBUTIONS
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Capital contributions. See Capital Contributions (this index)
Charitable contributions. See Charitable Contributions (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:195 to 8:207**
Joint and several versus proportionate liability, **8:196**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)

CONTRIBUTIONS—Cont'd
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, contributed use property, **4:33**
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, after start-up day, **28:30**
At risk, contributed amounts to activity, **3:11**

CONTROL
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, transferring partnership interest to controlled corporation, **27:70**
Full disclosure, control persons, **7:13**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Person liability. See Control Person Liability (this index)

CONTROL PERSON LIABILITY
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:139 to 8:152**

CONVERSION
C corporation to S corporation, recapture of inventory appreciation, **22:68**
Farmland and agriculture, disposition of converted wetlands, **18:17**
Limited partners and partnerships, tax-advantaged investments, **24:47 to 24:49**
Partnership converted to limited liability company, **5:49, 10:82**
Real estate, involuntary conversions, **9:225**
Resales by investors, special tacking rules, **6:208**

CONVERTIBLE MATTERS
Mortgage, real estate mortgage investment conduits, **28:17**
Notes, at risk, **3:14**
Partnership interests, oil and gas, **16:38**
Real estate investment trusts, debt, **25:166**

CONVERTIBLE MATTERS—Cont'd
S corporations, debt, **22:27**

CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY OR INTEREST TO CREDITORS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:51 to 27:54, 27:69**

COORDINATION
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
At risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:23, 3:25**

"CORN PRODUCTS" CASE
Research and development programs, capital gain treatment, **21:26**

CORONAVIRUS
COVID-19 (Novel Coronavirus) Pandemicthis index

CORPORATE GOVERNANCE
Dodd-Frank Act (2010), **8:76**
Full disclosure, **7:16**

CORPORATE TRANSPARENCY ACT (CTA)
BOI reporting
extension of deadline, **9:108**
FAQs regarding, **9:110**
SEC amends Regulation 13D-G rules for beneficial ownership reporting, **9:111**
Constitutionality upheld by Michigan district court, **9:115**
District court finds CTA unconstitutional, **9:114**
Extension of deadline, BOI reporting, **9:108**
FAQs regarding, BOI reporting, **9:110**
Final rules under the CTA, **9:106**
FinCen Q&As regarding Interim Final Rule, **9:113**
FinCEN Small Entity Compliance Guide, **9:109**
Interim Final Rule, **9:112**
Large operating company exemption, **9:107**
Overview of act, **9:102**
Penalties for violations, **9:104**
Proposed rules, **9:105**

CORPORATE TRANSPARENCY ACT (CTA)—Cont'd
SEC amends Regulation 13D-G rules for beneficial ownership reporting, **9:111**
Summary of act, **9:103**
Violations, penalties, **9:104**

CORPORATION FINANCE
Coming attractions from Division Of Corporation Finance, **App F17**

CORPORATIONS
Accounting, taxable years of S corporations and personal service corporations, **1:66**
Alternative minimum tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:21**
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, transferring partnership interest to controlled corporation, **27:70**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Capital gains and losses, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:23**
Check-the-box regulations, **10:18 to 10:20**
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Equipment leasing, corporate taxpayers and alternative minimum tax, **19:18**
Income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:47 to 1:54**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Resales by investors, ''beneficial'' ownerships under former Rule 144(d)(1), **6:217**
Research and development programs, corporate taxpayers and alternative minimum tax, **21:31**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

CORRECTION DUTY
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:108, 8:190**

CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO REGISTRATION
Broker-dealers, form, **30:3**

"COSTANZA" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:176**

COSTS
Accelerated cost recovery system. See Accelerated Cost Recovery System (ACRS) (this index)
Accounting provisions, capitalization, **1:67**
Expenses. See Expense, Expenses and Expenditures (this index)
Farmland and agriculture, exclusive of forestry cost-sharing payments, **18:34**
IRS audit program, recovery of administrative and litigation costs, **23:139**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Motion pictures, advertising and marketing, **20:23**
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

COUNSEL
See Attorneys (this index)

COUNTING PURCHASERS
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:59, 6:60**

COURTS
Calculation of return, present value, **2:14**
Decisions of courts
due diligence and civil liability, **8:2 et seq.**
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)

COURTS—Cont'd
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate, tax court position on nominee corporations, **9:178**

COVENANTS
Tenants in common agreement, **App J1**

COVENANTS NOT TO COMPETE
Fifteen-year amortization for intangibles, **11:22**

COVER PAGE
Publicly registered real estate syndications, prospectus, **26:15, 26:86**

COVERS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:9, 26:10**

COVID-19 PANDEMIC
Generally, **6:2**
Regulation Crowdfunding, temporary amendment to, **6:166**
REITs, tax considerations for, **25:168.50**

CREDIT
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, enhancement contracts, **28:14**

CREDITORS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, conveyance of property or interest, **27:51 to 27:54, 27:69**

CREDITS
Business and capital investment, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:10, 1:11**
Equipment leasing, tax benefits not generally available to partnerships, **19:44 to 19:49**
Investment tax credit. See Investment Tax Credit (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Low income housing credit. See Low Income Housing Credit (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

CREDITS—Cont'd
Rehabilitation tax credit. See Rehabilitation Tax Credit (this index)
Research and development, **21:16, 21:37 to 21:58**

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
Due diligence, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:122**
Investment limited partnerships, **6:266 et seq.**

CROPS
See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)

CROSSING ARRANGEMENTS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:111**

CROSSOVER
Equipment leasing, unloading at crossover, **19:79**

CROWDFUNDING
Generally, **14:21**
Conditional exemption for offerings of $1,070,000 or less, **6:165**
COVID-19, temporary amendment to Regulation Crowdfunding, **6:166**
Federal rule, **6:164**
Investor bulletin, **App P1**
SEC's first crackdown, **6:168**

CRYPTOCURRENCY
Cryptocurrency, SEC injunctive authority, **8:154**

CULPABLE PARTICIPATION REQUIREMENT
Due diligence and civil liability, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:145**

CURATIVE ALLOCATIONS WITH TRADITIONAL METHOD
Partners and partnerships, **10:139, 10:200, 10:214 to 10:221**

CURRENT MATTERS
Authority, partnership mergers and divisions, **10:400, 10:411**

CURRENT MATTERS—Cont'd
Expenses. See Expense, Expenses and Expenditures (this index)
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
SEC position, FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:32**
Volume of financings, limited partnership format, **2:18**

CUSTODY OF REGISTRANT'S INVESTMENTS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:56**

CUSTOMERS
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:59**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:41, 13:48**
Research and development tax credit, specific exclusions from eligibility for customer adaptation, **21:45**

CUTTING OF TIMBER
Deemed sale triggered by, **18:30**

CYBERSECURITY
C&DIs, cybersecurity incident disclosures, **App F9**

CYBERSECURITY INCIDENTS
Information regarding cybersecurity incidents, selective disclosure, **App F12**

DAIRY PROGRAMS
Livestock programs, **17:6**

DAMAGES
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:193**

DATA
Full disclosure, gathering basic data, **7:9 to 7:11**
Information. See Information (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications, selected financial data and

DATA—Cont'd
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:180**
Real estate investment trusts, use of cash flow data, **25:27 et seq.**

DATE
See Time or Date (this index)

DEALERS
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:89, 8:148**
National Association of Securities Dealers. See National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD) (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

DEATH
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, hold partnership interest until death, **27:71 to 27:74**
Partners, effect on outside basis, **10:233**

DEBT FOR EQUITY
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters, **27:25**

DEBT OR INDEBTEDNESS
Accounting provisions, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:68 to 1:71**
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:12 et seq.**
Broker-dealers, net capital, **15:47, 15:48, 15:55, 15:58**
Farm indebtedness, discharge from, **18:20**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, debt securities of limited partnerships, **13:27**
IRS audit program, cancellation of indebtedness income and information reporting, **23:97**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures, bona fide debt, **20:12**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

DEBT OR INDEBTEDNESS—Cont'd
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

DECISIONS
Broker-dealers, decision after disciplinary hearing, **15:109**
Courts. See Decisions of Courts (this index)
Determinations. See Determinations (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, new investment decisions, **8:194**
Partners and partnerships, election into regulations, **10:297, 10:324**

DECLARATION OF TRUST
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:82, 25:107, 25:109**

DECLINING RETURNS
Oil and gas, negatives of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:25**

DECREASE OR REDUCTION
Due diligence and civil liability, judgment reduction formula under Private Securities Litigation Reform Act (PSLRA), **8:200**
Emerging growth companies (EGCs) under JOBS Act (2012), reduced disclosure, **7:2**
Equipment leasing, basis, **19:48**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development programs, reduction of tax benefits where credit is also used, **21:16**

DEDUCTIONS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, lost deduction exception, **27:14**
Corporate income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:48**
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:27 to 11:44, 11:50, 11:65**
Equipment leasing, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:10 to 19:16**
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)

DEDUCTIONS—Cont'd
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:56, 1:57, 1:60, 1:61, 1:63**
Interest deduction limitation, Sec. 163(j), proposed and final regulations on, **1A:12**
Itemized deductions. See Itemized Deductions (this index)
Limitation to amount at risk, **App C**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Motion pictures, depreciation, **20:10 to 20:14**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, carryover of disallowed deductions, **4:79**
Pass-through business income, **1A:11, 9:3**
Qualified revitalization building, **9:126**
Qualified revitalization expenditure, **9:127**
Section 1400I, commercial revitalization deduction, **9:125**
Tax Cut and Jobs Act, deduction limitations. See Tax Cut and Jobs Act of 2017 (this index)

DEEMED DIVIDED ELECTION
S corporations, passive investment income, **22:37**

DEEMED LOAN PROVISIONS
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:58**

DEEMED NEW ISSUANCE
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, acquisition of debt by related party, **27:31**

DEEMED SALE
Partners and partnerships, adjustment, **10:144**
Passive loss, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:82 to 4:84**
Timber, deemed sale triggered by cutting, **18:30**

DEFAULT CLASSIFICATION
Limited liability companies, check-the-box regulations, **10:76**
Partners and partnerships, check-the-box regulations, **10:24**

DEFENSES
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Good faith, advice of counsel defense as evidence of, **8:146**
Real estate, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:17**

DEFERRAL AND DEFERRED MATTERS
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships, deferred asset method of determining amount of additional capitalization, **11:81**
Livestock programs, deferral of income, **17:55, 17:56**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

DEFICIENCIES
IRS audit program, advance payment, **23:104**
Real estate investment trusts, deficiency dividends, **1:37**

DEFICIT RESTORATION OBLIGATION
See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

DEFINITIONS
Accelerated filers, amendments, **7:4**
Accredited investor, proposed amendments to, **6:51**
Activity, **4:103**
Borrowed from a qualified person, **3:19**
Business, **4:34**
Government financing, **3:21**
Holding real property, **3:18**
Howey test, problem with definition of security, **6:8, 6:15**

DEFINITIONS—Cont'd
Investment base, **23:62**
Investment company, **6:298**
Investment interest, **11:124, 19:11**
Investor, **23:60**
Large accelerated filers, amendments, **7:4**
Low income housing tax rollovers, **9:170**
Marketable security, **10:158**
Material participation, **4:35 to 4:43, 4:48 to 4:53**
Net investment income, **11:125, 19:12**
Participation, **4:44 to 4:47**
Passive activity, **4:6 to 4:14, 22:51**
Passive investment income, **22:34**
Prior performance table, **26:25**
Publicly traded, **10:487**
Qualified nonrecourse financing, **3:17**
Real estate investment trust (REIT), **25:79**
Recordkeeping, **4:57**
Regularly traded, **26:188**
Related party, **11:79**
Related person, **10:243, 10:282**
REMIC (real estate mortgage investment conduit), **1:43**
Rental activity, **4:26 to 4:33**
Representations, **23:61**
Rollup, **25:111, 26:145, 26:194**
Rollup participant, **26:151**
Rollup transaction, **26:152, 26:185 to 26:187**
Security, Howey test, **6:8, 6:15**
Seller financing, **3:20**
Substantial investment, **23:63**
Tax shelter ratio, **23:59**
Trade, **4:34**
Underpayment, **23:47**
Unrelated business taxable income, **9:84**

DELAWARE
See Limited Liability Companies (this index)

DELAWARE STATUTORY TRUST (DST)
Real estate, **9:224**
Revenue Procedure 2004-86
as alternative to tenancy-in-common interests, **9:223**

DEMAND
Oil and gas, strong supply / demand fundamentals, **16:18**

DE MINIMIS
Exception
partners and partnerships, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:291, 10:301, 10:307, 10:316**
publicly registered real estate syndications, rollup transactions, **26:159**
Interests, real estate mortgage investment conduits, **28:11**
Original issue discount, real estate, **11:39**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

DEMOLITION COSTS
Real estate, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:122**

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), Dept. of Labor's rules concerning plan assets, **25:72 to 25:75**

DEPLETION
Limited partners and partnerships, percentage depletion and alternative minimum tax, **11:171**
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Timber, **18:27**

DEPOSITARY
Receipts, certificates of limited partnership, **24:13 to 24:18**

DEPOSITS
Broker-dealers, certificates of deposit and computation of net capital, **15:53**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

DEPRECIATION
Accelerated cost recovery system. See Accelerated Cost Recovery System (ACRS) (this index)
Alternate depreciation system. See Alternate Depreciation System (ADR) (this index)
Averaging conventions. See Averaging Conventions (this index)

DEPRECIATION—Cont'd
Business and capital investment, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:3 to 1:9**
Corporate Transparency Act (CTA)
BOI reporting
extension of deadline, **9:108**
FAQs regarding, **9:110**
District court finds CTA unconstitutional, **9:114**
Extension of deadline, BOI reporting, **9:108**
FAQs regarding, BOI reporting, **9:110**
Final rules under the CTA, **9:106**
FinCEN Small Entity Compliance Guide, **9:109**
large operating company exemption, **9:107**
Overview of act, **9:102**
Penalties for violations, **9:104**
Proposed rules, **9:105**
SEC amends Regulation 13D-G rules for beneficial ownership reporting, **9:111**
Summary of act, **9:103**
Violations, penalties, **9:104**
District court finds CTA unconstitutional, **9:114**
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Extension of deadline, BOI reporting, **9:108**
FAQs regarding, BOI reporting, **9:110**
Farmland and agriculture, deductions, **18:22**
Final rules under the corporate transparency act (CTA), **9:106**
FinCEN Small Entity Compliance Guide, **9:109**
Half year convention. See Half Year Convention (this index)
Large operating company exemption, CTA, **9:107**
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:161**
Livestock programs, **17:62 to 17:67, 17:71**
Mid quarter convention. See Mid Quarter Convention (this index)
Motion pictures, amortization transaction, **20:10 to 20:16**

DEPRECIATION—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Penalties for violations, **9:104**
Prescribed depreciation methods. See Prescribed Depreciation Methods (this index)
Proposed rules, **9:105**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Regulation 13D-G rules for beneficial ownership reporting, **9:111**
Research and development programs, **21:33**
Short taxable year, **19:34**
Violations, penalties, **9:104**

DERIVATIVE ACTIONS
Limited partners and partnerships, tax-advantaged investments, **24:50**

DESCRIPTION OR IDENTIFICATION
Full disclosure, Regulation S-K items, **7:9, 7:10, 7:57**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:52**
Real estate, like-kind exchanges, **9:206**
Securities, **7:56**

DESIGNATION AGREEMENT
IRS audit program, registration of tax shelters, **23:67**

DESIGNING DOCUMENT
Full disclosure, ''plain English,'' **7:21**

DETERMINATIONS
Decisions. See Decisions (this index)
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, prevailing market price, **13:38**
Limited partners and partnerships, uniform capitalization rules, **11:72**
Livestock programs, presumption that activity is engaged in for profit, **17:23**
Oil and gas, well-by-well determination and passive loss, **16:31**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)

DETERMINATIONS—Cont'd
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, basis, **22:55, 22:57**

DEVELOPERS
See Real Estate (this index)

DEVELOPMENT
Accounting provisions, capitalization of development costs, **1:67**
Broker-dealer compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, recent development, **15:84**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Research and development. See Research and Development (this index)

DIFFERENTIAL COMPENSATION
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:191**

DIFFERENT PARTNERSHIPS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:93**

DIGITAL ASSETS
Recent legislative proposals, IRS guidance on the taxation, **1A:16**

DILIGENCE
See Due Diligence (this index)

DILUTION
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:38, 7:39**

DIRECT ACQUISITION OF DEBT BY RELATED PARTY
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, refinancings and restructurings, **27:29**

DIRECTED SELLING EFFORTS IN U.S.
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation S, **6:175**

DIRECT LOAN TO S CORPORATION
Self-charged interest, **22:46**

DIRECTORS OF CORPORATIONS
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:85, 8:149, 8:203**
Full disclosure, **7:13, 7:16, 7:48, 7:49**
Other persons, **8:152**

DIRECT OWNERSHIP OF RESIDENTIAL REALTY
Investment limited partnerships, broker-dealers, **6:281**

DIRECT PARTICIPATION PROGRAMS
Coordinated review. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
FINRA regulation of, **13:1 to 13:56**

DIRECT PARTNER LOANS AND GUARANTEES
Inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:275 to 10:279**

DIRECT PAYMENT DISBURSEMENTS
Limited partners and partnerships, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:146**

DIRECT PROCEEDINGS BY SEC
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:153 to 8:179**

DISADVANTAGES
See Advantages and Disadvantages (this index)

DISALLOWANCE
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:2 et seq.**
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Partnership interests, sales loss, **10:353**
Passive loss, disallowed deductions and credits carryover, **4:79**
At risk, treatment of disallowed losses, **3:36, 3:37**

DISASTER PAYMENTS FOR CROPS
Livestock programs, deferral of income, **17:55**

DISBURSEMENTS
Limited partners and partnerships, direct payment disbursements, **11:146**

DISCHARGE
Farms, discharge from indebtedness, **18:20**
Master limited partnerships, discharge of indebtedness income, **10:561 to 10:568**
S corporations, discharge of indebtedness income, **22:49**

DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURES
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)

DISCLOSURE
Accountants, duty to disclosure material facts, **8:107**
Advisers curtailed in Fifth Circuit ruling, **8:181**
Audits - IRS (this index)
Authority pertaining to private funds, **8:181**
Drafting disclosure documents, **8:174, 17:90, 17:91**
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Emerging growth companies (EGCs), **6:238, 6:254**
Equipment leasing, **19:81 to 19:86**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:46, 13:48**
Full disclosure. See Full Disclosure (this index)
Information regarding Cybersecurity Incidents, selective, **App F12**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, **17:86 to 17:91**
Oil and gas, **16:56 to 16:67**
Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real Estate (this index)
Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Scaled disclosure, chart of, **6:23**
Secondary market—matching services, **13:45**
Securities Act Rules
CFIs (formerly C&DIs), **App F1**

DISCLOSURE—Cont'd
Small Entity Compliance Guide, **App A9**
Soliciation and proxy voting advice businesses, **8:180**

DISCRETIONARY ACCOUNTS
Investment limited partnerships, common law duties of broker-dealer to customers, **6:290**

DISCUSSION PAPER
Real estate investment trusts, NAREIT discussion paper, **25:43**

DISGUISED MATTERS
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Sales. See Sales (this index)

DISMISSAL OF ACTION
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:618**

DISPARITIES
Partners and partnerships, contributions, **10:208**

DISPOSALS OF PROPERTIES
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:30**

DISPOSITION OR DISPOSITIONS
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
Limited liability company interests, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:62**
Partners and partnerships, disposition of contributed property, **10:351**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

DISQUALIFICATION OR DISQUALIFIED
Master limited partnerships, disqualified persons, **10:571**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

DISSENTERS' RIGHTS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, rollup transactions, **26:147, 26:154**

DISSOLUTION
Limited liability companies, **5:52, 10:66**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

DISTRIBUTIONS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:75**
Full disclosure, **7:60, 7:61**
Limited liability companies, **5:51, 5:60**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, retirement plan, **4:63, 4:85**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, plan, **26:53**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

DIVERSIFICATION OF PORTFOLIO
Oil and gas, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:22**

DIVIDENDS
Corporate income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:48**
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:36, 7:37**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), reinvestment plans, **25:154**
Resales by investors, **6:200**
S corporations, deemed divided election, **22:37**

DIVISIONS
Partners and partnerships, **10:399 to 10:416**

DIVORCE OR MARITAL SEPARATION
Resales by investors, ''beneficial'' ownership under former Rule 144(d)(1), **6:215**

DOCUMENTS
Broker-dealers, documentation review, **15:93**
Coordinated review, direct participation programs (CD-DPP), **25:118**
Drafting disclosure documents, **8:174, 17:90, 17:91**
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192**
Full disclosure, ''plain English,'' **7:18, 7:21**
Livestock programs, drafting disclosure document for cattle feeding or breeding program, **17:90, 17:91**
Oil and gas, disclosure document, **16:67**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

DODD FRANK
Vindication of whistleblower acting public interest and protection of investors, **8:80**

DODD FRANK ACT
Due diligence, corporate governance provisions, **8:76**
Proposed amendment to Regulation D and Form D, **6:30**
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), **25:63**
Regulation D, disqualification of Rule 506 offerings involving felons and other bad actors, **6:26, 6:28**
SEC administrative enforcement of whistleblower protections, **8:79**

DOING BUSINESS
Investment limited partnerships, doing business within state, **6:118**
Real estate investment trusts, corporation vs trust, **25:23**

DOMESTIC ELIGIBLE ENTITIES
Limited liability companies, elective classification, **5:13, 10:77**
Partners and partnerships, elective classification under check-the-box regulations, **10:25**

DOUBLE TAXATION
S corporations, avoidance, **22:7**

DOWNREIT
See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

DPBD RECORDKEEPING REQUIREMENTS
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:63**

DPP SECURITIES
Broker-dealer operation, **15:35, 15:36**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:48**

DRAFTING
Curative allocations, partners and partnerships, **10:220**
Disclosure documents, **8:174, 17:90, 17:91**
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)

DRAFT REGISTRATION STATEMENTS
Division of corporate finance statement
enhanced accommodations for issuers submitting, **App F15**
Voluntary submission, FAQs, **App F10**

DRILLING
See Oil and Gas (this index)

DROUGHT
Livestock sold because of drought, proceeds, **17:56**

DUE DILIGENCE
Generally, **2:4**
Accountants, **8:178**
Accountants and accounting
accountants, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:210**
audits and auditors. Auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for, below
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:131 to 8:138**
internal control over financial reporting. Auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for, below

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Accountants and accounting—Cont'd
public companies, periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **8:47**
Actions and proceedings
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:115 et seq.**
misrepresentations, **8:22**
Actual knowledge, state of mind safe harbor for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:188**
Actual participation, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:146**
Administrative law judges, constitutionality of SEC's appointment process, **8:161**
Administrative proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:175**
Adverse interests exception, corporate scienter, **8:143**
Adverse opinion requirement when material weakness exists, **8:59**
Advice
aiding and abetting, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:116**
direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:174**
Agents, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:89, 8:141**
Agreements. See Contract provisions, below
Aiding and abetting, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:86, 8:92, 8:114 to 8:123**
ALJ enforcement proceedings involving civil fines ruled unconstitutional Seventh Amendment violation, **8:162**
Allegations of violation, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182**
Application or applicability
GAAP, **8:134**
GAAS and GAAP, influence of accountant standards on liability

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Application or applicability—Cont'd
for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:133**
GAAS and GAAP, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:135**
model Rules and Codes, influence of attorney standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:126**
safe harbors for forward-looking statements, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:186**
section 12(2) of Securities Act of 1933, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:91**
Appointment of administrative law judges by SEC, **8:161**
Arsenal against professionals and others, SEC enforcement, **8:155**
Aspirational statements, **8:21**
Assisting in preparation of statements made by another, aiding and abetting in inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:116**
Attorneys
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192, 8:210, 8:221 to 8:224**
public companies for Securities Exchange Act of 1934 periodic filings, duties, **8:52**
securities counsel, state law duties, **8:225**
Attorneys and accountants
section 12 of Securities Act of 1933, **8:90**
Attorneys and accountants, **8:151**
Audit committee
As to internal control over financial reporting. Auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for, below
Generally, **8:64 et seq.**
auditing Standard No. 16: Auditor communications with Audit Committees, **8:45**
charter of committee, **8:69, 8:75**
composition and qualification, **8:73**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Audit committee—Cont'd
disclosure. SEC disclosure rules, below, in this group
financial experts of committee, generally, **8:64 et seq.**
independence, **8:70, 8:74**
pre-filing review of quarterly financial statements, **8:67**
public companies, periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934, below
report of committee, **8:68**
safe harbors, **8:71**
SEC disclosure rules
Generally, **8:66 et seq.**
Charters of committee, **8:69**
Members' independence, **8:70**
Pre-filing review of quarterly financial statements, **8:67**
Report of committee, **8:68**
Safe harbors, **8:71**
self regulatory organization (SROs) audit committee rules, **8:72 et seq.**
Auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for
Generally, **8:56 et seq.**
adverse opinion requirement when material weakness exists, **8:59**
auditing Standard No. 5
Financial statements, integration with audit of, **8:57**
Material weakness, adverse opinion, **8:59**
Overview of audit of internal control, **8:58**
SEC guidance, **8:60**
FASB No. 154, accounting changes and error corrections, **8:63**
financial statements, integration with audit of, **8:57**
integration with audit of financial statements, **8:57**
internal control, audit of, generally, **8:56 et seq.**
material weakness, generally, **8:59**
overview of audit of internal control, **8:56**
SEC enforcement and private actions, liability for inadequate internal controls, **8:65**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for—Cont'd
SEC guidance, Auditing Standard No. 5, **8:60**
smaller issuers, **7:65**
Auditing Standard No. 5. Auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for, above
Audits and auditors
audit committee, above
auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for, above
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:117, 8:129, 8:131 et seq., 8:138**
Authority of SEC to expand safe harbors for forward-looking statements, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:192**
Balancing test, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:219, 8:223**
''BarChris'' case, **8:9, 8:85**
Bar orders, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:199**
''Bespeaks caution'' doctrine, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:185**
Bright line approach, **8:118**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Brokers, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:89, 8:148**
Business of company, investigation of issuer, **8:31**
Cases adopting Ultramares, **8:213**
Cause and causation, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, loss causation, **8:109**
Cease and desist orders, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:176**
Chamber of Commerce APA challenge to SEC proxy voting advice business regulations, **8:179**
Charter of audit committee, **8:69, 8:75**
Checklists
Generally, **App N**
broker-dealers, real estate syndication, **15:79 to 15:94**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Chevron doctrine, **8:164**
Choice of accounting method, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:136**
Chris-Craft case, Section 11 civil liability, **8:11**
Civil liability, **8:1 to 8:226**
Claims
federal preemption of pendent state claims for indemnification and contribution, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:206**
Rule 10b-5 Standing to bring claim restricted
implied private right of action, **8:123**
special pleading requirements for Rule 10b-5 claims brought against attorneys and accountants, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:124**
state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:208 to 8:226**
Common law, claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:210**
Companies taking advantage of the safe harbor, **8:191**
Compliance
GAAS and GAAP, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:135, 8:137**
misrepresentations, actionable, **8:22**
Composition and qualification of audit committee, **8:73**
Conducting due diligence investigations, **8:23, 8:24**
Conspiracy, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:121**
Constitutionality of SEC's appointment process of administrative law judges, **8:161**
Contract provisions
enforcing no representation and no-reliance contract provisions

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Contract provisions—Cont'd
against Rule 10b-5 claims, **8:184**
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, contract provisions for contribution, **8:207**
Contribution, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:195 to 8:207**
Control person liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:139 to 8:152**
Corporate scienter
generally, **8:142**
adverse interests exception, **8:143**
pleading, **8:124**
Corporations
directors, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:85, 8:149, 8:203**
officers, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192**
Correction duty, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:108, 8:190**
"Costanza" case, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:176**
Courts
"bespeaks caution" doctrine, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:185**
decisions of courts, **8:2 et seq.**
SEC ALJ enforcement proceedings involving civil fines ruled unconstitutional Seventh Amendment violation, **8:162**
SEC disgorgement remedy, application of statute of limitations by Supreme Court, **8:163**
Criminal liability, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:122**
Culpable participation requirement, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:145**
Damages, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:193**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Dealers, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:89, 8:148**
Decisions of courts, **8:2 et seq.**
Defenses, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:85**
Directors of corporations, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:85, 8:149, 8:203**
Direct participation programs, FINRA regulation, **13:16, 13:52**
Direct proceedings by SEC, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:153 to 8:179**
Disclosure
audit committee, above
inadequate disclosure, **8:81 to 8:226**
materially misleading disclosure, **8:81 to 8:226**
public companies, periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934, below
Disgorgement remedy, application of statute of limitations, **8:163**
Documents, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192**
Dodd-Frank Act, SEC rule-making provisions under, **8:76**
Drafting
disclosure documents, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:174**
express contract provisions for contribution, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:207**
statements made by another, aiding and abetting, **8:116**
Duties
accountants, disclosure of material facts, **8:107**
correction duty, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:108, 8:190**
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:84 et seq.**
underwriter's duties under Rule 10b-5, **8:103**
update duty, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:108, 8:190**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Editing statements made by another, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:116**
Employers, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:141**
Enforcement, direct proceedings by SEC regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:153 to 8:179**
Enforcement authority, private funds and private fund advisers curtailed in Fifth Circuit ruling, **8:181**
Evidence, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:135, 8:146**
Exclusions, safe harbors for forward-looking statements, **8:186**
Expertise, reliance for Section 11 civil liability, **8:7**
Farmland and agriculture, **18:37**
FASB Statement No. 154, accounting changes and error corrections, **8:63**
Federal law, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:81 to 8:207**
''Feldman'' case, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:176**
Fiduciary duties and liability for failure to advise board concerning its monitoring duties, **8:130**
Financial experts of audit committee, **8:64 et seq.**
Financial matters
aiding and abetting, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:117**
audit committee, above
auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for, above
financial / transactional due diligence, PCAOB proposed standards for related party and significant unusual transactions, **8:52**
integration with audit of financial statements, **8:57**
investigation of issuer, financials of company, **8:32**
public companies, periodic filings

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Financial matters—Cont'd
under Securities Exchange Act of 1934, below
unaudited financial statements, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:138**
Financial statement ''materiality,'' Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:106**
FINRA guidance for private placements, practical aspects of due diligence investigations, **8:36**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:16, 13:52**
Foreseeability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:217, 8:218**
Formal opinions negligently issued, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:173**
Forward-looking statement safe harbor, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:185 to 8:192**
Fraud
FINRA regulation of direct participation, **13:52**
joint and several liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:197**
public companies, periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **8:51**
regulation D offerings, **13:52**
sale of unregistered securities, **8:95**
scheme to defraud, aiding and abetting, **8:121**
SEC negligent securities ''fraud'' action, **8:96, 8:97**
Future payments by limited partners, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:194**
GAAP (generally accepted accounting principles), influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:134, 8:135**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
GAAS (generally accepted auditing standards), influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:131 et seq.**
General concerns for underwriters, practical aspects of due diligence investigations, **8:26**
Generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP), influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:134, 8:135**
Generally accepted auditing standards (GAAS), influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:131 et seq.**
Good faith, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:146**
''Goodman v Kennedy'' case, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:222**
Immateriality as matter of law, puffery, **8:20**
''Immaterial'' safe harbor, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:189**
Inadequate disclosure, **8:81 to 8:226**
Inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192**
Indemnity, **8:204**
Indemnity, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:195 to 8:207**
Independent duty to disclose, **8:102**
Industry of issuer, practical aspects of due diligence investigations, **8:28**
Influence of professional standards on liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:125 to 8:138**
Information
response of attorney to auditors' requests for information, influence of attorney standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:129**
sources of information, practical aspects of due diligence investigations, **8:33 to 8:35**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Information—Cont'd
statements made by accountant regarding unaudited financial information, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:119**
In-house counsel of broker-dealers as ''supervisors,'' **8:177**
Injunctions, direct proceedings by SEC regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:167**
Inquiry notice under statutes of limitations, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182**
Inside sources of information, practical aspects of due diligence investigations, **8:34**
Integration with audit of financial statements, **8:57**
Internal control over financial reporting. Auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for, above
Investigations
broker-dealers, **15:49, 15:81 to 15:84**
immateriality as matter of law, **8:20**
puffery, **8:20**
statements of opinion or belief, **8:18**
underwriters, **8:15**
Investment
new investment decisions, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:194**
Investors, preparation of disclosure documents for, **8:83 to 8:192**
Issuer, investigations, **8:29**
Items to investigate, **8:24**
Janus, SEC
circumvention, **8:160**
prosecutorial position, **8:98**
Joint and several liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:196 to 8:200**
Judgment reduction formula, Private Securities Litigation Reform Act (PSLRA), **8:200**
''Kern'' case, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:175**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Knowledge
joint and several liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:197**
modified proportionate liability for nonknowing defendants, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:198**
"Leasco" case, **8:10, 8:85**
Legal / compliance officers or in-house counsel of broker-dealers as "supervisors," **8:177**
Legislation
state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:220**
Lenders, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:150**
Liability
civil liability, **8:1 to 8:226**
criminal liability, aiding and abetting, **8:122**
inadequate internal financial controls, SEC enforcement and private actions, **8:65**
Limitations of liability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:218**
Limited partners, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:194**
Loss causation
Generic misstatements, Fraud-on-the-market, **8:112**
materialization of risk, **8:111**
Reliance, Mixed affirmative statements and omissions, **8:113**
Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:109**
time delay between corrective disclosure and share price drop, **8:110**
Management of company, investigation of issuer, **8:30**
Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A), duties of public companies for Exchange Act of 1934 periodic filings, **8:48**
Material matters
facts, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:99 to 8:123**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Material matters—Cont'd
financial statement materiality, **8:106**
"Immaterial" safe harbor, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:189**
misleading disclosure, **8:81 to 8:226**
puffery, immateriality as matter of law, **8:20**
SEC prosecutorial position, materiality under Rule 10b-5, **8:100**
Material omission to fail to disclose SEC investigation into ICFR weaknesses and promotional paid-for public articles, **8:62**
Material weakness. Auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for, above
Matter of law
puffery, immateriality as matter of law, **8:20**
section 11 civil liability, **8:13**
Meaningful cautionary statement safe harbor, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:187**
Memorandum of offering, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182**
Method of accounting, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:136**
Misleading disclosure, **8:81 to 8:226**
Misrepresentations
compliance, actionable, **8:22**
defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182**
Misstatements
rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:115**
SA § 17(a)(2) misstatement liability, **8:96**
SEC negligent securities "fraud" action, **8:96**
Model Rules and Codes, influence of attorney standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:126**
Modified proportionate liability for nonknowing defendants, inade-

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
quate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:198**
''Near privity'' rule, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:211**
Negligence
issuance of formal opinions, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:173**
SEC negligent securities ''fraud'' actions, **8:96, 8:97**
state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:210**
New investment decisions, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:194**
New York, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:211, 8:212**
Non-client disclosure obligations, influence of attorney standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:127**
Nonknowing defendants, modified proportionate liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:198**
No representation and no-reliance contract provisions, enforcing against Rule 10b-5 claims, **8:184**
Offerings
public offerings, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:91**
using offering memorandum as defense, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182**
Officers of corporations, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192**
Offset to damages, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:193**
Opinion or belief, investigation, **8:18**
Opinions of attorneys, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:128, 8:168**
Oral misrepresentations or statements, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182, 8:189**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Orders
bar orders, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:199**
cease and desist orders, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:176**
Outside directors' liability under Section 11 of Securities Act of 1933, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:203**
Outside sources of information, investigations, **8:35**
In pari delicto defense, **8:226**
Participation, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:145, 8:146**
PCAOB Auditing Standard No. 16: Auditor communications with Audit Committees, **8:45**
Pendent state claims for indemnification and contribution, federal preemption, **8:206**
Periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934. Public companies, periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934, below
''Pinter v Dahl'' case, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:88, 8:89**
Pleadings, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:124**
Practical aspects of due diligence investigations, **8:25 to 8:36**
Preemption of pendent state claims for indemnification and contribution, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:206**
Pre-filing review of quarterly financial statements, audit committee, **8:67**
Preparation of disclosure documents for investors, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192**
Primary violations, aiding and abetting, **8:120**
Principals, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:141**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Private actions
internal controls over financial reporting inadequate, liability, **8:65**
rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:114 to 8:123**
Private placements, guidance under FINRA 132, **8:36**
Private Securities Litigation Reform Act (PSLRA), inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:200 to 8:202**
Proceedings and actions, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:115 et seq.**
Professionals, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 et seq.**
Professionals duty to disclose material facts, **8:104**
Attorneys, **8:105**
Promoters, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192**
Proportionate liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:195 to 8:207**
Providing disclosure and other advice, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:174**
Proxy disclosure about audit committee—public companies, periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **8:43**
Proxy statements, omnicare extended, **8:19**
PSLRA (Private Securities Litigation Reform Act), inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:200 to 8:202**
Public companies, periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934
Generally, **8:37 et seq.**
accounting policies and practices, **8:47**
appropriate oversight process, establishing, **8:55**
audit committee's critical role in financial due diligence, **8:41 et seq.**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Public companies, periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934—Cont'd
auditing standards, **8:53**
auditor-Audit Committee communications, **8:49, 8:50**
auditor independence, audit committee's role in assuring, **8:46**
disclosure committee, CEO, and CFO—due diligence by, **8:38**
disclosure controls and procedures, generally, **8:39**
due diligence counsel, **8:52**
evaluating and establishing disclosure controls and procedures, **8:40**
financial / transactional due diligence, **8:52**
fraud, audit committee's or independent director's assessment of risks of and responses to, **8:51**
internal controls, implementing and monitoring, **8:54**
management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A), **8:48**
NYSE and Nasdaq corporate governance amendments, independent audit committee focus, **8:42**
oversight process to ensure due diligence, **8:55**
PCAOB Auditing Standard No. 16: Auditor communications with Audit Committees, **8:45**
proxy disclosure about audit committee, **8:43**
related party transactions, PCAOB proposed standards, **8:52**
section 12 trigger, **8:37**
timely reporting by auditor to audit committee, audit committee's due diligence role, **8:44**
Public Companies Accounting Oversight Board (PCAOB) Auditing Standard No. 18, **App E1**
Public offerings, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:91**
Puffery, immateriality as matter of law, **8:20**
Quarterly financial statements, pre-filing review by audit committee, **8:67**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
''Raritan River'' case, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:216**
Real estate investment trusts, request for initial public offering, **App N1**
Reasonableness
compliance with GAAS and GAAP as evidence of reasonableness, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:135**
standard of reasonableness, Section 11 civil liability, **8:6**
state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, reasonably foreseeable approach, **8:217, 8:218**
Related party transactions, financial / transactional due diligence, **8:52**
Reliance on expertise, Section 11 civil liability, **8:7**
Reliance unreasonable or unjustifiable, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182**
Reports and reporting
audit committee, **8:68**
internal control over financial reporting. Auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for, above
Request for real estate investment trust initial public offering, **App N1**
Respondeat superior, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:141**
Response of attorney to auditors' requests for information, influence of attorney standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:129**
Restatement (Second) approach, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:214, 8:215, 8:218**
Reviewing statements made by another, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:116**
Rule 10b-5
enforcing no representation and no-reliance contract provisions against, **8:184**
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:95, 8:182**
independent duty to disclose, **8:102**
Janus case, SEC prosecutorial position, **8:98**
materiality, **8:100**
SEC prosecutorial position, **8:98, 8:100**
SA § 17(a) contrasted, **8:94 et seq.**
underwriter's duties, **8:103**
unregistered brokers, SEC responsibility to regulate under Exchange Act § 15, **8:101**
Rule 102(e), direct proceedings by SEC regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:168**
Rule 176, Section 11 civil liability, **8:14**
Safe harbors
audit committee, SEC disclosure rules, **8:71**
Safe harbors, forward-looking statements, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:185 to 8:192**
Scheme liability, SEC negligent securities ''fraud'' action, **8:96**
Scheme to defraud, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:121**
Scienter, corporate. Corporate scienter, above
SEC. See Securities and Exchange Commission, below
SEC Amicus approach
Creating misrepresentation, **8:117**
SEC authority under Exchange Act § 13
failure to report, over significant time period, **8:61**
SEC enforcement authority, private funds and private fund advisers curtailed in Fifth Circuit ruling, **8:181**
SEC injunctive authority
Consent decree to enjoin future section 17 and related violations, **8:159**
SEC responsibility to regulate unregistered brokers, section 15
Exchange Act, **8:101**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Section 10A of Securities Exchange Act of 1934, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:132**
Section 11 of Securities Act of 1933, **8:3 to 8:14, 8:84 to 8:86, 8:203**
Market manipulation, **8:5**
Standing
Direct listing, **8:4**
Section 12 of Securities Act of 1933, **8:16, 8:17, 8:87 to 8:93, 8:182**
Section 15(c)(4) of 1934 Act, administrative proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:175**
Section 17(a) of Securities Act of 1933
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, generally, **8:94 et seq.**
negligent securities ''fraud'' actions by SEC, **8:96, 8:97**
rule 10b-5 contrasted, **8:94 et seq.**
SA § 17(a)(2), **8:96**
SA § 17(a)(3) scheme liability, **8:97**
sale of unregistered securities and securities fraud action by the SEC, **8:95**
Securities Act of 1933, **8:3 to 8:14, 8:81, 8:84 to 8:98, 8:182, 8:203**
Securities and Exchange Commission
administrative law judges, constitutionality of appointment, **8:161**
aiding and abetting, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:122**
audit committee, above
auditing internal control over financial reporting, SEC guidance, **8:60**
cryptocurrency, SEC injunctive authority, **8:154**
direct proceedings by SEC, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:153 to 8:179**
disgorgement remedy, application of statute of limitations, **8:163**
enforcement and private actions, liability for inadequate internal controls, **8:65**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Securities and Exchange Commission —Cont'd
enforcement power
consent decrees, **8:156**
misrepresentations in connection with the purchase or sale of a security, **8:155**
no-deny provisions, **8:156**
proxy and reporting violations, misstatements about interlocking directorates, **8:157**
Janus case. Janus, SEC, above
negligent securities ''fraud'' actions, **8:96, 8:97**
safe harbors for forward-looking statements, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:192**
sale of unregistered securities, **8:95**
sexual misconduct, **8:158**
Securities counsel, state law duties, **8:225**
Securities Exchange Act of 1934
Generally, **8:82, 8:95, 8:130**
dodd-Frank Act, SEC rule-making provisions under, **8:76**
public companies, periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934, above
SEC administrative proceedings against attorneys, **8:175**
Self-regulatory organization audit committee rules, **8:72 et seq.**
Sellers, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:89**
Setoff to damages, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:193**
Settlement, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:195 to 8:207**
''Software Toolworks and Worlds of Wonder'' case, Section 11 civil liability, **8:8**
Sources of information, investigations, **8:33 to 8:35**
Special pleading requirements for Rule 10b-5 claims brought against attorneys and accountants, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:124**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Special procedural considerations, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:205**
Specific steps for underwriters, due diligence investigations, **8:27 to 8:32**
Standards
auditing internal control over financial reporting, standard for, above
influence of professional standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:125 to 8:138**
section 11 civil liability, standard of reasonableness, **8:6**
State, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:206, 8:208 to 8:226**
State law duties of securities counsel, **8:225**
Statements
aspirational, **8:21**
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:116, 8:121, 8:138, 8:185 to 8:192**
misstatements, above
Statements by accountant
unaudited financial information, **8:119**
State of mind safe harbor, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:188**
State securities statutes, **8:209**
Statute of limitations
defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182, 8:183**
SEC disgorgement remedy, **8:163**
Statutes, **8:1 et seq.**
''Supervisors,'' in-house counsel of broker-dealers as, **8:177**
Supreme Court holds that litigants, SEC administrative proceedings
federal district court parallel or collateral to administrative proceedings before the SEC, **8:166**
Targeted solicitation, importance or not, **8:93**
Tax benefits as offset to damages, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:193**
Transaction causation, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:109**

DUE DILIGENCE—Cont'd
Two-prong test, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:144 to 8:146**
Unaudited materials, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:117, 8:138**
Underwriters
inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:89**
investigations, **8:15, 8:27 to 8:32**
rule 10b-5 liability, duties, **8:103**
section 11 liability, mandatory duty to conduct investigation, **8:15**
Update duty, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:108, 8:190**
Use, offering memorandum, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182**
Violations, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:120, 8:182**
''Waivable'' defense to civil liability, Section 11 liability, **8:15**
''Weiss'' case, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:176**
Whistle-blower protection for employees in employment termination cases under Sarbanes-Oxley, **8:77**
WorldCom case, **8:12**

DUPLICATION RESEARCH
Research and development tax credit, specific exclusions from eligibility, **21:46**

DURATION
Limited liability companies, **5:42**
Limited partnership, term of, **24:7**
Real estate, term of tax-exempt entity lease, **9:76**

DUTIES
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Broker-dealers, reporting, **15:64 to 15:70**
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Fiduciary duties, general partners, **24:42, 26:21, 26:101**

DUTIES—Cont'd
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications, fiduciary responsibility of general partners, **26:21, 26:101**
Real estate investment trusts, trustees, **25:85**

EARNED INCOME
Passive loss, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:85**

EARNINGS
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, avoidance of accumulated earnings tax, **22:10**

EBITDA
NAREIT supplemental measure of performance, **25:46**

ECONOMIC MATTERS
Economic accrual method, **11:53 to 11:61**
Interest. See Interest or Interests (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

ECONOMIC RECOVERY TAX ACT OF 1981 (ERTA)
Real estate, depreciation, **9:58**

ECONOMICS OF CATTLE INDUSTRY
Full disclosure, **17:88**

ECONOMIC SUBSTANCE DOCTRINE
Audits-IRS, **23:3.40**

EDITING STATEMENTS MADE BY ANOTHER
Due diligence and civil liability, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:116**

EFFECTIVE DATES
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, acquisition of debt by related party, **27:33**
Equipment leasing, depreciation and ACRS, **19:35 to 19:41**

EFFECTIVE DATES—Cont'd
Limited liability companies, check-the-box regulations, **5:19, 5:26, 10:81**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
At risk, rules governing pre-effective date disallowed losses, **3:37**

EFFECTIVENESS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:121 to 26:138**

EFFORT OR EFFORTS
Facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:10**
Investment limited partnerships, efforts of others, **6:6, 6:15**
Livestock programs, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:14**

ELECTION OUT
Partnership provisions, **10:4**
Real estate, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:71**

ELECTIONS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, hold partnership interest until death, **27:73**
Due diligence and civil liability, choice of accounting method, **8:136**
Equipment leasing, expense depreciable business assets, **19:51**
Limited liability companies, check-the-box regulations, **5:12 to 5:18, 5:22, 5:24, 10:75 to 10:79**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, **17:37, 17:38, 17:67**
Mechanics of election
livestock programs, accounting rules, **17:38**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, **28:5**
s corporations, **22:28**

ELECTIONS—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development programs, choosing general partner, **21:5**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

ELECTRONIC ROAD SHOWS
Limited partners and partnerships, registration under 1933 Act, **6:249**

ELIGIBILITY OR ELIGIBLE
Domestic eligible entities. See Domestic Eligible Entities (this index)
Existing eligible entities
limited liability companies, elective classification, **5:15, 10:78**
partners and partnerships, elective classification under check-the-box regulations, **10:28**
Foreign eligible entities. See Foreign Eligible Entities (this index)
Limited liability companies, elective classification for eligible entities, **5:13 to 5:15, 10:77, 10:78**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures, computation of investment tax credit, **20:31**
Partners and partnerships, check-the-box regulations, **10:19, 10:25, 10:26, 10:28**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Regulation A, 2018 amendments to, reporting companies, **6:158**
Reporting companies, 2018 amendments to Regulation A, **6:158**
Research and development tax credit, exclusions, **21:43 to 21:49**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

ELIMINATION OF GENERAL SOLICITATION PROHIBITION
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:41**
JOBS Act (2012), general solicitation of accredited investors, **6:25, 6:40**

EMERGING GROWTH COMPANIES (EGCs)
C&DIs, **6:238**
Communications restrictions, **6:243**
Confidential submission process, SEC Staff Guidance re JOBS Act, FAQs, **App K2**
Disclosures, **6:236, 6:238, 6:254**
Expansion of eligibility for smaller reporting company status, **7:3**
Limited partners and partnerships, registration under 1933 Act, **6:243**
Reduced disclosure, **7:2**
Registration under 1933 Act
FAST Act (2015), **6:237, 6:238**
JOBS Act (2012), **6:236**
Regulation S-K. reduced disclosures, **7:2**
Relaxed registration requirements under the FAST Act, **6:244**
Scaled disclosure provisions, SEC Staff Guidance, FAQs on Title I provisions, **App K1**
SEC Staff Guidance regarding JOBS Act
confidential submission process, FAQs, **App K2**
title I scaled disclosure provisions, FAQs, **App K1**
Special disclosures, investment limited partnerships, **6:254**

"EMERSHAW V COMMISSIONER" CASE
At risk, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:33**

EMPHASIS ON TERMS OF PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENT
Investment limited partnerships, investment participations as securities, **6:13**

EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PLANS
Exemption from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)

EMPLOYEES, EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYMENT
Due diligence and civil liability, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:141**

EMPLOYEES, EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications, ERISA considerations, **26:198 to 26:201**
Self employment. See Self Employment (this index)

ENERGY
Tax Cut and Jobs Act of 2017 impact, **1A:8**

ENFORCEMENT
Arsenal against professionals and others, SEC, **8:153, 8:163**
Broker-dealers, SEC disciplinary actions, **15:107**
Due diligence and civil liability, direct proceedings by SEC regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:153 to 8:179**
Professionals, **8:172**
Real estate investment trusts, National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:130**

ENHANCEMENT
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, credit enhancement contracts, **28:14**

ENRICHMENT OF LAND EXPENSES
Farmland and agriculture, **18:15**

ENTERTAINMENT
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:26**
Individual income tax, limitations on deductions, **1:60**
Partnership investment opportunities, **2:27**

EQUIPMENT
Buildings. See Buildings and Structures (this index)
Leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)

EQUIPMENT LEASING
Generally, **19:1 to 19:92**

EQUIPMENT LEASING—Cont'd
Accelerated cost recovery system (ACRS), partnerships, **19:19 to 19:41**
Agreements. See Contracts, below
Aircraft, disclosure of risk factors, **19:83, 19:84**
Alternate depreciation system, partnerships, **19:32**
Alternative minimum tax, partnerships, **19:17, 19:18**
Amendment or modification, depreciation and ACRS, **19:22, 19:26 to 19:34**
Arrangement, financing, **19:52 to 19:69**
Averaging conventions, depreciation and ACRS, **19:28**
Background, **19:1, 19:52**
Basis reduction, investment tax credit, **19:48**
''Belz Investment Co. v Commissioner'' case, traditional leasing, **19:57**
Binding contracts, depreciation and ACRS, **19:36**
Business
communications industry risks, disclosure, **19:85**
election to expense depreciable business assets, tax benefits not generally available to partnerships, **19:51**
nontax considerations, business of equipment leasing, **19:3**
''Bussing v Commissioner'' case, traditional leasing, **19:64**
Class life systems of depreciation, partnerships, **19:21**
''Coleman v Commissioner'' case, traditional leasing, **19:63, 19:66**
''Comdisco, Inc. v United States'' case, traditional leasing, **19:59**
Communications industry risks, disclosure, **19:85**
Compensation of sponsor, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:90**
Conflicts of interest, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:91**
Contracts
binding contracts, depreciation and ACRS, **19:36**

EQUIPMENT LEASING—Cont'd
Contracts—Cont'd
service contracts, tax-exempt use property, **19:74**
Corporate taxpayers, alternative minimum tax, **19:18**
Credits, tax benefits not generally available to partnerships, **19:44 to 19:49**
Crossover, unloading at, **19:79**
Deductibility of investment interest, limitations on, **19:10 to 19:16**
Definitions
investment interest, **19:11**
net investment income, **19:12**
Depreciation
election to expense depreciable business assets, tax benefits not generally available to partnerships, **19:51**
partnerships and traditional equipment leasing, **19:19 to 19:42**
Disclosure, **19:81 to 19:86**
Distinguishing features of equipment leasing programs, nontax considerations, **19:6**
Effective dates, depreciation and ACRS, **19:35 to 19:41**
Election to expense depreciable business assets, tax benefits not generally available to partnerships, **19:51**
Equipped buildings, depreciation and ACRS, **19:38**
''Estate of Thomas v Commissioner'' case, traditional leasing, **19:58**
Exemption. See Tax-exempt, below
Expense or expenses
election to expense depreciable business assets, tax benefits not generally available to partnerships, **19:51**
fifteen-percent expense test, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:15**
Fifteen-percent expense test, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:15**
Financing arrangement or equipment lease, **19:52 to 19:69**
''Frank Lyon Co. v United States'' case, traditional leasing, **19:54**
''Gefen v Commissioner'' case, traditional leasing, **19:65**

EQUIPMENT LEASING—Cont'd
General risks of ownership and operation of aircraft, disclosure, **19:83**
Guarantee against loss, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:16**
Guidelines
court cases, traditional leasing, **19:54 to 19:69**
state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:87 to 19:92**
Half-year convention, depreciation, **19:22, 19:23**
Improvements, depreciation and ACRS, **19:31**
Investment
considerations in equipment leasing programs, **19:5**
limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:10 to 19:16**
partnership investment opportunities, **2:26**
status of equipment leasing investments under current law, **19:80**
tax credit, **19:44 to 19:48**
Investor suitability, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:89**
Language, disclosure of risks, **19:82, 19:86**
''Larsen v Commissioner'' case, traditional leasing, **19:67**
''Levy v Commissioner'' case, traditional leasing, **19:69**
Limitations
deductibility of investment interest, **19:10 to 19:16**
operating restrictions, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:91**
used property limitation, investment tax credit, **19:47**
Loss, guarantee against, **19:16**
''L.W. Hardy Co. v Commissioner'' case, traditional leasing, **19:68**
Major tax provisions affecting equipment leasing, **19:71 to 19:77**
Methods, depreciation, **19:27**
Mid-quarter convention, depreciation and ACRS, **19:30**

EQUIPMENT LEASING—Cont'd
Modification or amendment, depreciation and ACRS, **19:22, 19:26 to 19:34**
"Mukerji v Commissioner" case, traditional leasing, **19:61**
Multistate leasing, sales and use taxes, **19:78**
Net investment income, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:12**
Noncorporate lessors, investment tax credit, **19:45**
Nontax considerations, **19:2 to 19:6**
North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), statement of policy, **App Q**
Operation or operating
general risks of ownership and operation of aircraft, disclosure, **19:83**
partnership, **19:78 to 19:80**
restrictions, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:91**
Ownership of aircraft, disclosure of risks, **19:83**
Partnerships
investment opportunities, **2:26**
operating the partnership, **19:78 to 19:80**
tax-exempt use property, **19:76**
traditional equipment leasing, **19:9 to 19:51**
Pass-through of credit to lessee, tax benefits not generally available to partnerships, **19:49**
Percent or percentages, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:13, 19:15**
Phase-in percentages, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:13**
Placed in service, depreciation and ACRS, **19:33, 19:40**
Plant facilities, depreciation and ACRS, **19:39**
Policy statement, North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), **App Q**
Prescribed depreciation methods, **19:27**
Programs
distinguishing features of equipment leasing programs, **19:6**

EQUIPMENT LEASING—Cont'd
Programs—Cont'd
investment considerations in equipment leasing programs, **19:5**
state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:87 to 19:92**
types of equipment programs, **19:4**
Property
election to expense depreciable business assets, **19:51**
investment tax credit, **19:47, 19:48**
self-constructed property, depreciation and ACRS, **19:37**
tax-exempt use property, **19:72 to 19:76**
Qualified technological equipment, tax-exempt use property, **19:73**
Recapture
depreciation, **19:42**
tax benefits not generally available to partnerships, **19:50**
Reduction of basis, investment tax credit, **19:48**
Registration of equipment programs, state guidelines for, **19:87 to 19:92**
Return test, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:16**
Revenue Procedure 89-5, depreciation and ACRS, **19:29**
"Rice's Toyota World, Inc. v Commissioner" case, traditional leasing, **19:55**
At risk
investment tax credit, **19:46**
partnerships and traditional equipment leasing, **19:9**
Risk
disclosure, **19:82 to 19:86**
at risk. See at risk, above
Sale-leaseback, depreciation and ACRS, **19:41**
Sales tax, operating the partnership, **19:78**
Sample language, disclosure of risks, **19:82, 19:86**
"Sanderson v Commissioner" case, traditional leasing, **19:60**
Self-constructed property, depreciation and ACRS, **19:37**

EQUIPMENT LEASING—Cont'd
Service
contracts, tax-exempt use property, **19:74**
placed in service, depreciation and ACRS, **19:33, 19:40**
Short taxable year, depreciation and ACRS, **19:34**
Short-term lease exception, tax-exempt use property, **19:75**
"Sowerby v Commissioner" case, traditional leasing, **19:56**
Sponsors, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:89, 19:90**
State guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:87 to 19:92**
Statement of policy, North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), **App Q**
Status of equipment leasing investments under current law, operating the partnership, **19:80**
Structure of equipment lease transaction, **19:8**
Suitability of investor, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:89**
Tax benefits not generally available to partnerships, **19:44 to 19:51**
Tax considerations, **19:7**
Tax-exempt
entities, leasing to, **19:71 to 19:76**
use property, **19:72 to 19:76**
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **19:26 to 19:34**
Tax risks, disclosure, **19:86**
"Torres v Commissioner" case, traditional leasing, **19:62**
Traditional leasing, **19:53 to 19:69**
Transitional rules, depreciation and ACRS, **19:35 to 19:41**
Types of equipment programs, nontax considerations, **19:4**
Unloading at crossover, operating the partnership, **19:79**
Use
operating the partnership, use tax, **19:78**
tax-exempt use property, **19:72 to 19:76**

EQUIPMENT LEASING—Cont'd
Used property limitation, investment tax credit, **19:47**

EQUITY
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, debt-for-equity, **27:25**
Broker-dealers, net capital requirements, **15:48**
New markets tax credit under Section 45D, qualified equity investment, **9:130**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, lending business-equity financed lending rule, **4:73**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate investment trusts, types, **25:18**
S corporations, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:23**

EQUIVALENCE ECONOMIC EFFECT TEST
Partners and partnerships, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:88**

ERISA (EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT INCOME SECURITY ACT)
Fiduciary and related conflict of interest rules, **25:76**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:198 to 26:201**

ERODIBLE CROPLANDS
Disposition of, **18:17**

ERRORS
Inadvertent terminations. See Inadvertent Terminations (this index)
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:611**

ERTA (ECONOMIC RECOVERY TAX ACT OF 1981)
Pre 1981 Act depreciation, **9:59**
Real estate, depreciation, **9:58**

ESCROW
Accounts. See Real Estate (this index)
Agreement, broker-dealers, **15:92**

"ESTATE OF THOMAS V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:58**

ESTATES
Motion pictures, investment tax credit, **20:35**
Resales by investors, holding period, **6:209, 6:211**
S corporations, eligible shareholders, **22:17**

ESTATE TAX VALUATION UNDERSTATEMENT
IRS audit program, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:44**

ESTIMATED MATTERS
Future costs of common improvements, real estate, **11:47**
Tax payments, S corporations, **22:67**
Use of proceeds, publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:108**

ETHICS AND ETHICAL MATTERS
IRS audit program, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:106 et seq.**

EVALUATION OF AUDIT RESULTS
Risk of material misstatement in financial statements, PCAOB rules on risk assessment standards, **App E**

EVASION OF TAX
Audits-IRS, **23:121**

EVIDENCE
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:135, 8:146**
Presumptions. See Presumptions (this index)
Risk of material misstatement in financial statements, PCAOB rules on risk assessment standards, **App E**

EXAMINATIONS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, financial forecasts, **26:81**

EXCEPTIONS OR EXCLUSIONS
Accounting provisions, stock for debt exception, **1:71**

EXCEPTIONS OR EXCLUSIONS —Cont'd
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Blue Sky limited offering exemptions, **App L**
Capital gains and losses, exclusion for gain from certain small business stock, **1:25**
Clearing agency exception. See Clearing Agency Exception (this index)
De minimis exception. See De Minimis (this index)
Depreciation, excluded property, **1:6**
Due diligence and civil liability, safe harbors for forward-looking statements, **8:186**
Equipment leasing, short-term lease exception, **19:75**
Exemptions from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)
Exemptions from tax. See Exemptions From Tax (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, limitations on prepayments of expenses, **17:58**
Master limited partnerships, tax-exempt, simplified interest reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:563**
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development tax credit, eligibility, **21:43 to 21:49**
At risk, real property, **3:41**
Tax exemptions. See Exemptions From Tax (this index)
Uniform limited offering exemption (ULOE), **14:11 to 14:17, App R**

EXCESS INCLUSIONS
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:38, 28:39**

EXCESS PASSIVE INVESTMENT INCOME
S corporations, **22:32**

EXCESS SHARES
Real estate investment trusts, structure, **25:136**

EXCHANGE ACT RULES
C&DIs
Compliance & Disclosure Interpretations, **App F14**

EXCHANGES
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Farm property, tax treatment of crops, **18:12**
Like kind exchanges. See Like Kind Exchanges (this index)
Livestock, **17:69 to 17:75**
Partnership interests, **10:352 to 10:355, 10:396, 10:397, 23:80, 23:81**
Real estate, like-kind exchanges, **9:190 et seq.**

EXCLUSIONS
See Exceptions or Exclusions (this index)

EXECUTION OF CUSTOMER ORDERS
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:41**

EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION
Full disclosure, **7:14, 7:50, 7:51**
Tax Cut and Jobs Act, deduction limit, **1A:6**

EXECUTIVES OF CORPORATIONS
Full disclosure, **7:13, 7:48, 7:49**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, impact of Sarbanes-Oxley Act, **26:140**

EXEMPTIONS FROM REGISTRATION
Intrastate offering exemption. See Intrastate offering Exemption (this index)

EXEMPTIONS FROM REGISTRATION—Cont'd
Regulation A, conditional exemption. See Regulation A / Regulation A+ (this index)
Resales by investors. See Resales by Investors (this index)

EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Individual income tax, personal exemptions, **1:57**
IRS audit program, tax-exempt partners and nominee reporting to partnership, **23:91**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Master limited partnerships, simplified interest reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:563**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Tax Cut and Jobs Act, impact on tax exempt investors, **1A:9**

EXISTENCE
Master limited partnerships, cessation of existence of large partnership, **10:595**
Partners and partnerships, nonrecourse liabilities, **10:106 to 10:125**

EXISTING MATTERS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, regulations, **27:5, 27:6**
Broker-dealers, rule, **15:43**
Eligible entities. See Eligibility or Eligible (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate, low income housing credit for existing buildings, **9:142**

EXPANSION
Due diligence, authority of SEC to expand safe harbors for forward-looking statements, **8:192**
IRS audit program, confidentiality privilege, **23:112**

EXPANSION—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships, proposed regulations relating to allocation of basis adjustments, **10:394**
Real estate investment trusts, at riskrules, **25:174**

EXPECTATIONS
Appreciation expectations, **11:11**
Livestock programs, activity engaged in for profit, **17:15, 17:25**

EXPENSE, EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES
Corporate income tax, trademark and trade name expenditures, **1:53**
Costs. See Costs (this index)
Current expenses
farmland and agriculture, **18:13**
treatment, **11:2 to 11:67**
Depreciation, expensing in lieu of, **1:9**
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
Fifteen percent expense. See Fifteen Percent Expense (this index)
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:10**
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:58 to 1:63**
Interest expense, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:14 to 1:19**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Organization expenses. See Organization (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development. See Research and Development (this index)
S corporations, investment interest limitation, **22:41 to 22:46**
Start-up expenses or expenditures, **11:3 to 11:4, 21:50**

EXPENSE, EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES—Cont'd
Tax Cut and Jobs Act, expensing of assets, **1A:5**

EXPERIENCE
Publicly registered real estate syndications, raising and investing funds, **26:26**
Real estate investment trusts, trustees, **25:85**

EXPERIMENTAL EXPENDITURES
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:173**

EXPERIMENTATION
Research and development tax credit, process-of-experimentation test, **21:41**

EXPERTISE
Due diligence and civil liability, reliance for Section 11 civil liability, **8:7**
Livestock programs, taxpayer or advisor, **17:13**
Taxpayer or advisor, **11:9**

EXPERTS
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:62, 7:63**

EXPLORATION COSTS
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:166**

EXPLORATORY GEOLOGICAL AND GEOPHYSICAL WORK
Oil and gas, **16:54**

EXPULSION
Broker-dealers, disciplinary procedures, **15:114**

EXTENDED USE COMPLIANCE PERIOD
Real estate, low income housing credit, **9:157**

EXTENSION OF ADJUSTMENT PERIOD
Master limited partnerships, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:621**

EXTERNALLY MANAGED
Real estate investment trusts, **25:24**

EXTRAORDINARY SERVICES RULE
Passive loss, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:30**

FACILITIES
Limited partners and partnerships, pollution control facilities, **11:169**
Plant facilities. See Plant Facilities (this index)

FACTS
Accountants duty to disclosure material facts, **8:107**
Circumstances and facts test. See Facts and Circumstances Test (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, professional's duty to disclose material facts under Rule 10b-5, **8:99 to 8:123**
Underwriter's duty to disclose material facts under Rule 10b-5, **8:103**

FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES TEST
Activities not engaged in for profit, **11:7 to 11:16**
Livestock programs, activity engaged in for profit, **17:11 to 17:20**
Passive loss, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:43**

FAD (FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DISTRIBUTION)
Real estate investment trusts, funds from operations (FFO), **25:39**

FAILURE TO FILE
IRS audit program, payment of interest by taxpayer, **23:102**

FAILURE TO QUALIFY AS SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATION
S corporations, termination of election, **22:31**

FAIRLY PRICED OFFERINGS
Investment limited partnerships, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:271**

FAIR MARKET VALUE
Livestock programs, purchase price in excess of, **17:77**
Motion pictures, depreciation deductions, **20:13**

FAIR MARKET VALUE—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships, **10:99 to 10:102, 10:177 to 10:185**

FAIRNESS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, rollup transactions, **26:177, 26:192**

FAMILY MEMBERS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, making gift of partnership interest, **27:68**

FAQS
BOI reporting, Corporate Transparency Act (CTA), **9:110**
Voluntary submission of draft registration statements, **App F10**

FARMLAND AND AGRICULTURE
Generally, **18:1 to 18:37**
Activity
not engaged in for profit, **18:8**
passive activity loss rule, **18:7**
Actual sale of timber, capital gain on disposition, **18:29**
Agri-Business, **18:1 et seq.**
Alternative minimum tax, **18:21**
Background, **18:35, 18:36**
Bushes, depreciation, **18:22**
Business
agri-Business, **18:1 et seq.**
background, **18:35, 18:36**
expenses, cash basis accounting, **18:14**
Capital
current expenses vs capital expenditures, **18:13**
timber, capital gain on disposition, **18:28 to 18:32**
Capitalized expenditures, timber, **18:27**
Cash basis accounting, **18:14**
Christmas trees, **18:25 to 18:34**
Clearing of land expenses, **18:15**
Complex recapture of various items on sales of farmland, **18:24**
Conservation of soil and water, expenditures, **18:16**
Converted wetlands, disposition, **18:17**
Crops
disposition of highly erodible croplands, **18:17**

FARMLAND AND AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Crops—Cont'd
livestock programs, crop disaster payments, **17:55**
purchase of farm with growing crops, **18:18**
tax treatment, **18:9 to 18:12**
Current matters
capital expenditures vs current expenses, **18:13**
timber, currently deductible expenditures, **18:26**
Cutting of timber, deemed sale triggered by, **18:30**
Deductions
currently deductible expenditures, timber, **18:26**
depreciation deductions, **18:22**
purchase of farm, deductibility of price allocable to growing crops, **18:18**
Deemed sale triggered by cutting of timber, capital gain, **18:30**
Deferral
reporting of income on sales of farm produce, **18:10**
simple tax deferral, non-livestock farming, **18:3**
Depletion, timber, **18:27**
Depreciation deductions, **18:22**
Discharge from farm indebtedness, **18:20**
Disposition
converted wetlands or highly erodible croplands, **18:17**
timber, capital gain, **18:28 to 18:32**
Due diligence, **18:37**
Economic interest retained, sale of timber with, **18:31**
Enrichment of land expenses, **18:15**
Erodible croplands, disposition of, **18:17**
Exchanges of farm property, tax treatment of crops, **18:12**
Exclusive of forestry cost-sharing payments, timber, **18:34**
Expenses or expenditures
capitalized expenditures, timber, **18:27**
currently deductible expenditures, timber, **18:26**

FARMLAND AND AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Expenses or expenditures—Cont'd
farm expenses, **18:13 to 18:21**
Forestry cost-sharing payments, timber, **18:34**
Full disclosure, **18:37**
Growing crops, purchase of farm with, **18:18**
Highly erodible croplands, disposition of, **18:17**
Income recognition, timing of, **18:9, 18:10**
Investment
partnership investment opportunities, **2:30**
tax credit, **18:23**
Limitations on losses, **18:7**
Limited partners and partnerships, farm activity losses and alternative minimum tax, **11:163**
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Long-term objectives, non-livestock farming, **18:3**
Losses, limitations on, **18:7**
Non-livestock farming, **18:3 to 18:5**
Nonprofit activity, **18:8**
Orchards, non-livestock farming, **18:4**
Partnership investment opportunities, **2:30**
Passive activity loss rule, **18:7**
Plants, depreciation, **18:22**
Produce, deferred reporting of income on sales of farm produce, **18:10**
Programs, non-livestock farming, **18:3**
Purchase of farm with growing crops, expenses, **18:18**
Recapture, sales of farmland, **18:24**
Recognition of income, timing, **18:9, 18:10**
Reforestation, **18:23, 18:33**
Reporting of income on sales of farm produce, deferred, **18:10**
Retained economic interest, sale of timber with, **18:31**
Rules
farming syndicate rules, expenses, **18:19**
passive activity loss rule, **18:7**

FARMLAND AND AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Sales, **18:10, 18:11, 18:24, 18:29 to 18:31**
Simple tax deferral, non-livestock farming, **18:3**
Soil and water conservation expenditures, **18:16**
Syndicates, farming, **17:59, 18:19**
Tax treatment of crops, **18:9 to 18:12**
Timber. See Trees and timber, below
Time
deferral. See Deferral, above
income recognition, timing of, **18:9, 18:10**
Trees and timber
Generally, **18:6, 18:25 to 18:34**
business background, **18:36**
christmas trees, **18:25 to 18:34**
depreciation, **18:22**
reforestation, **18:23, 18:33**
Unharvested crops, sale of land with, **18:11**
Vines, depreciation, **18:22**
Vineyards, non-livestock farming, **18:4**
Water and soil conservation expenditures, **18:16**
Wetlands, disposition of, **18:17**

FARMOUTS
Oil and gas, **16:10, 16:50, 16:79**

FASB STATEMENT NO. 154
Due diligence, accounting changes and error corrections, **8:63**

FAST ACT (2015)
C&DIs, registration and disclosure requirements for EGCs, **6:238**
Emerging growth companies, registration under 1933 Act, **6:237, 6:238**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES
1985, forward, **6:77**
ABA Interpretative Letter, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:277**
Accounts
assets requirement under Rule 147, Securities Act of 1933, **6:123, 6:124**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Accounts—Cont'd
common law duties of broker-dealer to customers, **6:288, 6:290**
Accounts receivable, **6:121**
Accounts receivable under Rule 147, **6:123**
Accredited investor, proposed amendments to, **6:51**
Accredited investors
generally, **6:40, 6:48 et seq.**
C&DIs relating to, **6:49**
Jobs Act (2012), general solicitation of, **6:40**
net worth standard, **6:50**
Regulation D, **6:48 et seq.**
Adoption
five-factor test, courts, **6:75**
release, original Rule 147, **6:119**
Advertising
c&DIs relating to prohibition of general advertising, **6:42**
Affiliates, registration, **6:310**
Aggregation, Regulation D, **6:54, 6:55**
Agreements or contracts
emphasis on terms of partnership agreement, **6:13**
Amount or number
one hundred beneficial owners exception, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:297**
Antifraud liability, investment limited partnerships, **6:266 et seq.**
Application or applicability
real estate exception, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:299**
Applications for exemptive orders, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:303**
Assets requirement, **6:120**
Automatic shelf registration for well-known seasoned issuers, **6:263**
Avoiding registration as investment adviser, **6:309**
Bad actors, Rule 506 offerings involving, **6:26, 6:28**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Basic structure of Regulation S, **6:172**
Beneficial owner, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:297**
Blue sky laws, federal preemption of Rule 506 offerings, **6:71**
Bona fide sales, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:273**
Bright-line rule, investment participations as securities, **6:10**
Business
insurance business, gross revenues requirement under Rule 147, **6:127**
primarily engaged in certain business, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:305**
real estate business, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:300**
California law
duties of broker-dealer to customers, **6:291**
Categories of issuer safe harbor, Regulation S, **6:176 et seq.**
Change or modification
"Horner" letter, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:277**
revision of general solicitation prohibition, Regulation D, **6:25, 6:41**
terms changed during offering, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:272**
Civil liability, investment limited partnerships, **6:266 et seq.**
Classes of securities, Securities Act of 1933, **6:79**
Commission, **6:93**
Commissions, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:276**
Commodity futures trading, assets requirement under Rule 147, **6:124**
Consequences of being registered adviser, **6:312**
Consideration, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:81**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Contingency offerings, broker-dealers, **6:285**
Counting purchasers, Regulation D, **6:59, 6:60**
Courts
private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:65, 6:75, 6:94**
COVID-19 (novel coronavirus) pandemic, **6:2**
Criminal liability, investment limited partnerships, **6:266 et seq.**
Decisions of courts
private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:65, 6:94**
"Williamson" exceptions, investment participations as securities, **6:14**
Defining the problem, **6:84**
Definitions
investment company, **6:298**
Deposits
margin account deposits, **6:124**
Directed selling efforts in U.S. not allowed, Regulation S, **6:175**
Direct ownership of residential realty, broker-dealers, **6:281**
Disclosure
emerging growth companies, **6:254**
registration under 1933 Act, disclosure of risk factors, **6:253**
Discretionary accounts, common law duties of broker-dealer to customers, **6:290**
Distributions
motion pictures, gross revenues requirement under Rule 147, **6:128**
Doing business within state, intrastate offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:118**
Efforts of others, investment participations as securities, **6:6**
Electronic road shows, registration under 1933 Act, **6:249**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Elimination of general solicitation prohibition, Regulation D, **6:25, 6:41**
Emerging growth companies under JOBS Act (2012), **6:243, 6:254**
Emphasis on terms of partnership agreement, investment participations as securities, **6:13**
Employees
(c)(2)(iv) base requirement, intrastate offering exemption, **6:132**
broker-dealers, liability for acts of employees, **6:282**
staff interpretations, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:95, 6:96**
Exceptions or exclusions
decisions within ''Williamson'' exceptions, investment participations as securities, **6:14**
exempt offering framework, amendments (2020) to, **6:19**
exempt offerings, frequently asked questions, **6:22**
JOBS Act (2012), accredited investors, **6:40**
rule 147 of Securities Act of 1933, **6:115 et seq.**
scaled disclosure, chart of, **6:23**
SEC Small Entity Compliance Guide for Amendments (2020) to exempt offering framework, **6:21**
two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:297, 6:299, 6:303**
Existing matters
law on integration of two or more unregistered separate offerings unaffected by proposals, **6:112**
preexisting relationships, Regulation D, **6:35**
Existing staff interpretations apply, Elimination of general solicitation prohibition, Regulation D, **6:41**
Fairly priced offerings, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:271**
Federal securities laws, investment limited partnerships, **6:1 et seq.**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Felons, Rule 506 offerings involving, **6:28**
Filing or filings
registration statement, 30-day bright line exclusion from prohibition on offers prior to filing, **6:246**
Financing
single plan of financing, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:78**
Five factor test, **6:73**
Foreign offerings
transactional exemptions from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:108, 6:169 et seq.**
Form D filings, Regulation D, **6:30**
Free writing prospectuses, registration under 1933 Act, **6:248**
Fully paid sales, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:273**
General advertising or solicitation, Regulation D, **6:25, 6:29**
General partners
investment Advisors Act of 1940, **6:313**
investment participations as securities, **6:5, 6:6**
Required disclosure of back-dated trading strategies, **6:314**
Grantor trusts, C&DIs relating to, **6:53**
Gross revenues requirement, **6:126**
Historical perspective, issuer safe harbor, **6:99**
''Horner'' letter, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:268, 6:277**
''Howey'' case, investment participations as securities, **6:6**
Informational matters
regulation D, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:56, 6:57**
Insurance business, gross revenues requirement under Rule 147, **6:127**
Integration
private offering exemption from registration requirements of

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Integration—Cont'd
Securities Act of 1933, **6:58**
regulation D, **6:58**
safe harbor, **6:58, 6:135**
Integration as viewed by the regulatory and judicial authorities, **6:92**
Integration versus aggregation, Regulation D, **6:113**
Interest or interests
foreign offerings of U.S. limited partnership interests, **6:169 et seq.**
Intermediate position, investment participations as securities, **6:11**
Internet foreign offerings
Generally, **6:67 et seq.**
blue sky, federal preemption of Rule 506 offerings, **6:71**
information requirements, **6:68**
private placements under Regulation D, **6:72**
regulation S-P compliance, **6:69**
rule 135c notice, **6:70**
Interpretation or interpretations
ABA Interpretative Letter, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:277**
primary Interpretive Release (1975), civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:270**
staff interpretations, integration of separate private or intrastate offerings, **6:95, 6:96**
Intrastate offering exemption, **6:88**
Intrastate offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:114 et seq., 6:137**
Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:294 et seq.**
Investment limited partnerships
federal securities laws, **6:1 et seq.**
Issuers
regulation D, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:37, 6:47**
regulation S, transactional exemptions from registration requirements of

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Issuers—Cont'd
Securities Act of 1933, **6:173, 6:176 et seq.**
safe harbor, **6:173, 6:176 et seq.**
Issuer safe harbor, **6:98**
JOBS Act (2012)
disclosures, emerging growth companies, **6:254**
emerging growth companies, registration, **6:243**
emerging growth companies, relaxed registration requirements under the FAST Act, **6:244**
private placements, accredited investors, **6:40**
registration under 1933 Act, **6:235**
summary of registration requirements under 1933 Act, **6:235**
Joint ventures, gross revenues requirement under Rule 147, **6:129**
Last day sales, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:274**
Lease receivables, assets requirement under Rule 147, **6:125**
Legality opinions filed in registered offerings, **6:265**
"Leib" case list, common law duties of broker-dealer to customers, **6:289**
Letters
ABA Interpretative Letter, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:277**
"Horner" letter, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:268, 6:277**
Liability
broker-dealers, liability for acts of employees, **6:282**
civil, antifraud and criminal liability, investment limited partnerships, **6:266 et seq.**
Limitations
offerings, Regulation S, **6:177**
six-month resale limitation, Rule 147, **6:134**
Loans, assets requirement under Rule 147, **6:122**
Margin account deposits, assets requirement under Rule 147, **6:124**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Motion picture production and distribution, gross revenues requirement under Rule 147, **6:128**
Multifactor approach, investment participations as securities, **6:12**
Net
purchases net of commissions, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:276**
rule 147, net proceeds requirement, **6:131**
No-action letters
foreign offerings of U.S. limited partnership interests, exemptions from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:170**
private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:74, 6:76**
two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:302**
Nondiscretionary accounts, common law duties of broker-dealer to customers, **6:288**
Offerings
civil, antifraud and criminal liability, investment limited partnerships, **6:271, 6:272**
contingency offerings, broker-dealers, **6:285**
foreign offerings of U.S. nonreporting issuers, **6:179**
regulation D, general requirements, **6:27**
revisions in SEC's securities offering reform rules, **6:235 et seq.**
rule 506 offerings involving felons and other bad actors, disqualification, **6:26, 6:28**
transactional exemptions from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, investment limited partnerships, **6:18 to 6:234**
Offshore transactions, Regulation S, **6:174**
One hundred beneficial owners exception, two-tier limited partnerships

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:297**
Other issues, **6:136**
Other transaction exemptions, **6:91**
Out-of-state matters, intrastate offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:130**
Owners and ownership
beneficial owner, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:297**
securities involving direct ownership of residential realty, broker-dealers, **6:281**
Participations as securities, investment limited partnerships, **6:3 et seq.**
Payment or payments
fully paid sales, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:273**
tax shelter installment payments, broker-dealers, **6:279**
Policy safe harbor, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:104, 6:105**
Preemption of laws, internet foreign offerings, Rule 506 offerings, **6:71**
Preexisting relationships, Regulation D, **6:35**
Price of offering
aggregate offering price, Regulation D, **6:54, 6:55**
fairly priced offerings, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:271**
Primarily engaged in certain business, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:305**
Primary Interpretive Release (1975), civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:270**
Principal office requirement, intrastate offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:132**
Private placements under Regulation D, internet foreign offerings, **6:72**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Procedure
FINRA supervisory procedures, broker-dealers, **6:284**
Production
motion pictures, gross revenues requirement under Rule 147, **6:128**
Prohibitions
directed selling efforts in U.S. not allowed, Regulation S, **6:175**
general advertising or solicitation, Regulation D, **6:29**
rule 506(c) elimination of prohibition against general solicitation, **6:25, 6:29**
Proposals, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:97 et seq.**
Proposed issuer integration safe harbor, **6:100**
Proposes conditional exemption for finders in private capital raising, **6:293**
Publicity, Regulation D, **6:37, 6:38**
Public offerings, integration, **6:107**
Purchases and purchasers
civil, antifraud and criminal liability, purchases net of commissions, **6:276**
regulation D, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:45, 6:59, 6:60**
residence of purchasers, intrastate offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:133**
Purpose
safe harbor, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:103**
same general purpose offerings, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:82**
Qualified or qualifying matters
rule 506 offerings involving felons and bad actors, disqualification, **6:26, 6:28**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Real property
JOBS Act (2012) and real estate securities offering sponsors and intermediaries, **6:40**
securities involving direct ownership of residential realty, broker-dealers, **6:281**
two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:299, 6:300**
Receivables
accounts receivable, assets requirement under Rule 147, **6:123**
lease receivables, assets requirement under Rule 147, **6:125**
Refunds
subscriptions, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:275**
Registration
Generally, **6:235 et seq.**
automatic shelf registration for well-known seasoned issuers, **6:263**
background to 2005 revisions, **6:239**
communications revisions of 2005, **6:241 et seq.**
delivery reforms, prospectus for, **6:252**
disclosure of risk factors, **6:253**
electronic road shows, **6:249**
emerging growth companies, relaxed registration requirements under the FAST Act, **6:244**
emerging growth companies under JOBS Act (2012), **6:243**
filing registration statement, 30-day bright line exclusion from prohibition on offers prior to, **6:246**
free writing prospectuses, permissible use of, **6:248**
JOBS Act (2012), **6:235**
legality opinions filed in registered offerings, **6:265**
liability issues, **6:251**
non-reporting issuers, **6:264**
ongoing communications during offering, permitted continuation of, **6:245**
overview of 2005 communications revisions, **6:242**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
prospectus, permissible use of free writing, **6:248**
prospectus for delivery reforms, **6:252**
reform, overview of shelf offering revisions, **6:260**
research reports, use of, **6:250**
revisions in SEC's securities offering reform rules, **6:235 et seq.**
rule 415, proposed amendments to, **6:262**
shelf offerings, **6:260, 6:261**
shelf registration (automatic) for well-known seasoned issuers, **6:263**
summary of requirements including 2005 revisions in SEC's securities offering reform rules and JOBS Act (2012), **6:235**
tax opinions filed in registered offerings, **6:265**
30-day bright line exclusion from prohibition on offers prior to filing registration statement, **6:246**
transactional exemptions from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, investment limited partnerships, **6:18 et seq.**
2005 revisions in SEC's securities offering reform rules, summary of requirements, **6:235**
unseasoned issuers and non-reporting issuers, **6:264**
well-known seasoned issuers, **6:240, 6:263**
written offering related to communications, relaxation of restrictions, **6:247**
Regulation D
accredited investors, **6:48**
disqualification of Rule 506 offerings involving felons and other bad actors, **6:26, 6:28**
form D, proposed amendment, **6:30**
Form D filings, **6:61**
general requirements, offerings, **6:27**
Integration versus aggregation, **6:113**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Regulation D—Cont'd
internet foreign offerings, private placements under Regulation D, **6:72**
proposed amendment, **6:30**
rule 146, **6:33**
rule 506(c) elimination of prohibition against general solicitation, **6:25, 6:29**
Regulation S, transactional exemptions from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:171 et seq.**
Regulation S-P compliance, internet foreign offerings, **6:69**
Releases
adopting release, intrastate offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:119**
primary Interpretive Release (1975), civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:270**
two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, Release Number 8456, **6:301, 6:302**
Reports
registration under 1933 Act, use of research reports, **6:250**
regulation S, transactional exemptions from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:178**
task force on integration, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:83**
Representatives
purchasers, Regulation D, **6:45, 6:46**
Resale
safe harbor, Regulation S, **6:173, 6:180**
six-month resale limitation, Rule 147, **6:134**
Research reports, registration under 1933 Act, **6:250**
Residence
offerees and purchasers, intrastate offering exemption from

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Residence—Cont'd
registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:133**
Residential realty, broker-dealers, **6:281**
Revision of general solicitation prohibition, Regulation D, **6:41**
Rule 3a-1, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:306**
Rule 3a12-5, broker-dealers, **6:281**
Rule 3a12-9, broker-dealers, **6:280**
Rule 10b-9, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:267 et seq.**
Rule 15c2-4, broker-dealers, **6:285**
Rule 15c-4, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:267 et seq.**
Rule 135c notice, internet foreign offerings, **6:70**
Rule 146, Regulation D, **6:33**
Rule 147 of Securities Act of 1933, **6:115 et seq.**
Rule 152 and 155
Generally, **6:109, 6:110**
existing Rule 152 interpretations codified, **6:110**
form D filings under Regulation D, **6:64**
Rule 203, Investment Advisors Act of 1940, **6:311**
Rule 415 proposed amendments, registration under 1933 Act, **6:262**
Rule 501
c&DIs, **6:43**
regulation D, **6:59, 6:60**
Rule 506
c&DIs, **6:44**
regulation D, **6:45, 6:46**
Rule 506 offerings
blue sky laws—federal preemption of Rule 506 offerings, **6:71**
disqualification, felons and other bad actors, **6:26, 6:29**
Rule 1001 and Section 4(a)(5), **6:66**
Safe harbors
integration safe harbor, **6:58, 6:135**
issuers, **6:173, 6:176 et seq.**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
Safe harbors—Cont'd
JOBS Act (2012) and safe harbors from broker-dealer registration, **6:40**
regulation S, transactional exemptions from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:173 et seq.**
Sales
civil, antifraud and criminal liability, investment limited partnerships, **6:273, 6:274**
Same class of security, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:79**
Same general purpose offerings, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:82**
Same time offerings, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:80**
Same type of consideration, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:81**
Scope of common law duties of broker-dealer to customers, **6:287**
SEC guidance regarding accredited investors, **6:52**
Secondary market trading of U.S. nonreporting issuers, **6:179**
SEC proposes ESG disclosure rules for investment companies and investment advisers, **6:295, 6:308**
SEC regulation 13D-G, rules for beneficial ownership reporting, **6:292**
Section 3(a)(10), **6:106**
Section 3(a)(9) exemptions, **6:86**
Section 3(a)(10) exemptions, **6:87**
Section 3(a)(11) exemptions, **6:138**
Section 3(b)(1) versus Section 3(b)(2), **6:304**
Section 4(a)(5) and Rule 1001, **6:66**
Section 4(6) exemption, **6:90**
Securities Act of 1933, transactional exemptions from registration

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
requirements, **6:18 to 6:234**
Securities Exchange Act of 1934, investment limited partnerships, **6:266 et seq.**
Selected C&DIs relating to existence and substance of pre-existing relationships, **6:36**
Selection, investment, gross revenues requirement under Rule 147, **6:130**
Shelf offerings, registration under 1933 Act, **6:261**
Shelf registration (automatic) for well-known seasoned issuers, **6:263**
Single plan of financing, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:78**
Six-month resale limitation, intrastate offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:134**
Sophistication, Regulation D, **6:45, 6:46**
Special purpose acquisition companies (SPACs), **6:255, 6:256, 6:257**
Staff interpretations, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:95, 6:96**
State
registration requirements for broker-dealers, **6:283**
Structure of Regulation S, **6:172**
Subscription refund, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:275**
Substance of preexisting relationships, Regulation D, **6:35**
Task force, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:83**
Tax opinions filed in registered offerings, **6:265**
Tax shelters, installment payments, broker-dealers, **6:279**
Temporal safe harbor, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:101, 6:102**
Third party publicity, Regulation D, **6:38**

FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS AND TAX-ADVANTAGED SECURITIES—Cont'd
30-day bright line exclusion from prohibition on offers prior to filing registration statement, **6:246**
Trading
commodity futures trading, **6:124**
Transaction exemptions from registration, **6:85**
Transactions
exemptions from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:18 to 6:234**
exempt offering framework, amendments (2020) to, **6:19**
2005 revisions in SEC's securities offering reform rules included in summary of registration requirements, **6:235**
Two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:296 et seq.**
Well-known seasoned issuers, registration under 1933 Act, **6:240, 6:263**
''Williamson'' case, investment participations as securities, **6:9 et seq.**

FEDERAL TAX SYSTEM
Overview, **App F13**

FEEDING
Livestock programs, **17:1 et seq.**

FEES
Audits-IRS, contingent fees for services in connection with IRS matter, **23:117**
Livestock programs, activity deductions for breeding and stud fees, **17:47 to 17:49**
Oil and gas programs, management fees, **16:75**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss rules, self-charged treatment of management fees, **4:88 to 4:94**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

"FELDMAN" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, direct proceedings by SEC against

"FELDMAN" CASE—Cont'd
attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:176**

FELONS
Limited partners and partnerships, disqualification of Rule 506 offerings involving, **6:28**

FFO (FUNDS FROM OPERATIONS)
Funds From Operations (FFO) (this index)

FIDELITY BONDS
Broker-dealers, **30:4**

FIDUCIARY DUTIES
General partners, **24:42, 26:21, 26:101**

FIFTEEN PERCENT EXPENSE
Equipment leasing, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:15**
Limited partners and partnerships, limitation on deductibility of investment interest, **11:130**

FIFTEEN YEAR
See Real Estate (this index)

FILING OR FILINGS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:2**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

FILMS
See Motion Pictures (this index)

FINAL ADJUSTMENT
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:613**

FINAL OFFERING CIRCULAR
Regulation A, **6:148**

FINAL REGULATIONS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:5, 27:17**
Domestically controlled REITs, **9:227**
Limited liability companies, check-the-box regulations, **5:7 to 5:11, 10:68 to 10:82**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, amendments under 1993 Act. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate, like-kind exchanges, **9:205 et seq.**
Section 1031 like-kind exchanges, **9:195**

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD ASC TOPIC NO. 310, RECEIVABLES
Publicly registered real estate syndications, mortgage loan financial statements, **26:46**

FINANCIAL INDUSTRY REGULATORY AUTHORITY (FINRA)
Advertising literature, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:22, 13:39**
Amendments
communications rules, **13:25**
rule 134, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:33**
Rule 5110, **13:20**
Appeal and review, frequently asked questions, **13:19**
Application or applicability
rollup rules, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:55**
rule 5121 and Rule 2310, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:5**
Background of Rule 2310, regulation of direct participation programs and

FINANCIAL INDUSTRY REGULATORY AUTHORITY (FINRA)—Cont'd
non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:4**
Best execution of customer orders, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:41**
Broker-dealers
assessments, **15:62**
audit activities, **15:100**
blogs and social networking activities, guidance, **15:97**
censure of FINRA violators, **15:105, 15:111**
central Registration Depository (CRD) system, **15:21 et seq.**
disciplinary procedures, **15:98, 15:102**
disciplinary structure, **15:99**
due diligence, **15:77**
form U4, compliance for real estate securities offerings, **15:22, 15:27**
guidance on obligation to investigate in private placement offerings, **13:51, 15:95**
investigation in private placement offerings, guidance, **13:51, 15:95**
membership, **15:12, 15:18**
online brokers, suitability obligations, **13:9**
private offerings by member, **15:117**
private placement offerings, **13:51, 15:95, 15:118**
registration, generally, **15:12**
sanction determinations, application of FINRA general principles, **15:102**
supervisory procedures, **6:284**
Bulletin board, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:49**
Business entertainment of employees of customer, **13:26**
Communications rules, FINRA revisions to, **13:25**
Communications with public, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts
contents for DPP and REIT communications with public, **13:22**

FINANCIAL INDUSTRY REGULATORY AUTHORITY (FINRA)—Cont'd
Communications with public, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts—Cont'd
FINRA revisions to communications rules, **13:25**
guidelines for FINRA members, **13:24**
Compensation, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:10 to 13:12**
Confirmation disclosure requirement, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:46**
Contents and standards for DPP communications with public, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:22**
Contests of sales, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:14**
Crowdfunding, **14:21**
Current SEC position, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:32**
Customers, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:26, 13:41, 13:48**
Debt securities of limited partnerships, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:27**
Determination of prevailing market price, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:38**
Direct participation programs, regulation of, **13:1 to 13:56**
Disclosure, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:46, 13:48**

FINANCIAL INDUSTRY REGULATORY AUTHORITY (FINRA)—Cont'd
Disclosure, secondary market—matching services, **13:45**
DPP securities, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:48**
Due diligence
regulation D offerings, antifraud securities laws, **13:52**
rule 5123, private placements guidance, practical aspects of due diligence investigations, **8:36**
Entertainment of employees of customer, **13:26**
Execution of customer orders, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:41**
Expenses, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:10**
Federal securities law issues, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:42**
Filing requirements, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:2**
FINRA revisions to communications rules, **13:25**
Front-end trade-off-rule, **13:13**
Gifts to employees of customer, **13:26**
Guidelines for FINRA members' communications with public, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:24**
Indeterminate compensation, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:12**
Institutional sales literature, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:23**
Investigation obligation of broker-dealers, FINRA guidance, **15:95**
Know your customer and suitability, **13:7**

FINANCIAL INDUSTRY REGULATORY AUTHORITY (FINRA)—Cont'd
Limited partnerships
broker-dealer compliance, real estate limited partnership syndications. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:27, 13:28**
supervisory procedures, broker-dealers, **6:284**
Limits of underwriting compensation, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:10**
Listing standards for limited partnerships, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:28**
Literature, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:39**
Markups and markdowns, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:36, 13:37, 13:39**
Matching services, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:45**
Members, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:35, 13:40**
NASDAQ, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:28**
Net capital, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:47**
Non-cash sales incentives, FINRA rules, **13:15**
Nonmember transactions, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:43**
Non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:1 to 13:56**

FINANCIAL INDUSTRY REGULATORY AUTHORITY (FINRA)—Cont'd
Notice 10-22, Regulation D offerings, **App A4**
Notice 23-08, FINRA regulatory, **App A10**
Notice 23-09, FINRA regulatory, **App A11**
Notice to members
examination findings regarding revised suitability requirements, **13:8**
regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:37, 13:38**
Offerings, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:10, 13:31, 13:50**
Orders of customers, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:41**
Organization expenses, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:10**
Over-the-counter bulletin board, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:49**
Participation programs (direct), regulation of, **13:1 to 13:56**
Partnerships, limited. See Limited partnerships, above
Position of SEC, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:32**
Prevailing market price, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:38**
Previous rollup rules, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:54**
Private placement offerings
guidance on broker-dealer obligation to conduct investigations, **13:51, 15:95**

FINANCIAL INDUSTRY REGULATORY AUTHORITY (FINRA)—Cont'd
Private placement offerings—Cont'd
proposed rule, **13:50**
"Private" securities transaction rules, **13:29**
Programs, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:1 to 13:56**
Proposed amendments or changes
markup / markdown rules, **13:39**
private placements, proposed rule, **13:50**
Prospectus disclosure requirement, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:45**
Public and private offering issues, **13:34 to 13:52**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate investment trusts, contents and standards for REIT communications with public, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:22**
Real estate investment trusts, non-traded, **13:1 to 13:56**
Recommendations, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:40**
Regulation D offerings, antifraud securities laws, due diligence, **13:52**
Regulation D offerings, FINRA Notice 10-22, **App A4**
Regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts
Generally, **13:1 to 13:56**
business entertainment of employees of customer, **13:26**
gifts to employees of customer, **13:26**
Review, frequently asked questions, **13:19**
Rollup rules
application of rollup rules, **13:55**
previous FINRA rules, **13:54**

FINANCIAL INDUSTRY REGULATORY AUTHORITY (FINRA)—Cont'd
Rollup rules—Cont'd
regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:53 to 13:56**
regulation of rollups under FINRA rollup rules, **13:56**
Rule 15c2-11, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:49**
Rule 134, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:30 to 13:33**
Rule 5110
generally, **13:17 to 13:20**
amendments, **13:20**
overview, **13:17**
review process, frequently asked questions on, **13:19**
underwriting compensation determination, **13:18**
Rule 5121, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:5**
Rule 2310, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:4 to 13:16**
Rules
enforcement of, direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:3**
rollup rules, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:53 to 13:56**
secondary market issues, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:45**
tender offer rules, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:44**
Sales
advertisements, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:22**
contests, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:14**
institutional sales literature, **13:23**
literature, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:21 to 13:29, 13:39**
non-cash sales incentives, **13:15**
Securities and Exchange Commission, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:30 to 13:33, 13:49**
Standards for DPP and REIT communications with public, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:22**
Standards for listing, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:28**
State securities law issues, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:42**
Suitability
know your customer and suitability, **13:7**
notice to members, examination findings regarding revised suitability requirements, **13:8**
online brokers, **13:9**
recommendations, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:40**
rule 23810, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:6**
Tender offer rules, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:44**

FINANCIAL INDUSTRY REGULATORY AUTHORITY (FINRA)—Cont'd
Transactions with nonmembers, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:43**
Underwriting compensation
current interpretation, **13:11**
determination of, Rule 5110, **13:18**
limits, regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:10**

FINANCIAL MATTERS
DPP and REIT securities broker dealers, financial responsibilities, **15:36**
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Full disclosure, **7:42, 7:43**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, status of taxpayer, **17:19**
PCAOB Auditing Standard No. 18, **App E1**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Statements. See Financial Statements (this index)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Due diligence, unaudited financial statements, **8:138**
Full disclosure, Staff observations, **7:65**
Materiality, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:106**
Prospectus disclosure, Staff observations, **7:65**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Regulation A, conditional exemption, **6:151**
Risk of material misstatement in financial statements, PCAOB rules on risk assessment standards, **App E**

FINANCING
Equipment leasing, arrangement, **19:52 to 19:69**

FINANCING—Cont'd
Funding. See Funds and Funding (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures, production service transaction, **20:22**
Partners and partnerships, distribution of financing proceeds, **10:116, 10:472**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate, tax-exempt, **9:39, 9:74**
Refinancing. See Refinancing (this index)
At risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:16 to 3:25**
S corporations, debt financed distributions from pass-through entity to its owners, **22:44**

FINCEN SMALL ENTITY COMPLIANCE GUIDE
Corporate Transparency Act (CTA), **9:109**

FINDERS
Resales by investors, compensation, **6:197**

FINES
Broker-dealers, disciplinary procedures, **15:112**

FINRA (FINANCIAL INDUSTRY REGULATORY AUTHORITY)
See Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) (this index)

FIRST YEAR DISTRIBUTIONS
Real estate investment trusts, taxation, **25:169**

FISCAL YEAR
Limited partners and partnerships, grandfathered fiscal year, **24:26**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
S corporations, fiscal years permissible without election, **22:72**

FIVE HUNDRED HOURS TEST
Passive loss, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:37**

FIVE PERCENT BENEFICIAL OWNERS
Full disclosure, **7:54, 7:55**

FIVE YEAR
Passive loss, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:41**
Real estate, class of property, **9:11**

FIXED PRICE
Real estate, tax-exempt use property, **9:75**

FLEXIBILITY OF OPERATIONS
Real estate investment trusts, corporation vs trust, **25:22**

"FLEXIBLE" STATUTES
Limited liability companies, **5:5**

FLORIDA
Limited liability company operating agreement, **31:5**

FLOW CHART
Partners and partnerships, substantial economic effect, **10:127**

FLOW OF CASH
See Cash Flow (this index)

FLOW THROUGH
See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

FOAL
Mare, purchase in foal, **17:49, 17:79 to 17:83**

FORECAST OR FORECASTS
Motion pictures, depreciation under income forecast method, **20:15**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

FORECLOSURE
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:52 to 27:54**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:177**

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS
Check-the-box regulations, **5:9, 10:20**

FOREIGN ELIGIBLE ENTITIES
Limited liability companies, elective classification, **5:14**
Partners and partnerships, elective classification, **10:26**

FOREIGN INVESTMENT IN REAL PROPERTY TAX ACT (1980)
Congressional reform, **25:162**

FOREIGN LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
Tax-advantaged investments, **24:53**

FOREIGN OFFERINGS
See alsoLimited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Investment limited partnerships, transactional exemptions from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:108, 6:169 et seq.**

FOREIGN RESIDUAL INTEREST HOLDERS
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, tax treatment, **28:43**

FOREIGN SHAREHOLDERS
Real estate investment trusts, taxation, **25:156 to 25:161**

FOREIGN SOURCE INCOME
Research and development programs, allocation of research expenses, **21:35**

FOREIGN TAX CREDIT
Master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:562**

FOREIGN USE PROPERTY
Real estate, alternative depreciation system, **9:37**

FORESEEABILITY
Due diligence and civil liability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:217, 8:218**

FORESTRY COST SHARING PAYMENTS
Timber, **18:34**

FORMAL OPINIONS
American Bar Association, IRS audit program, **23:113 to 23:115**
Due diligence and civil liability, negligently issued by attorneys, **8:173**

FORMAL REMEDIAL ACTION
Broker-dealers, types of disciplinary actions, **15:106**

FORMATION
Limited liability companies, **5:43, 5:54 to 5:56**

FORMER MATTERS
See Prior or Previous Matters (this index)

FORM OR FORMAT
Motion pictures, usual business format, **20:2, 20:3**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:86**
Real estate investment trusts, underwriting agreement for initial public offering, **App Y**

FORMS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Blue Sky survey, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:25**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Current report (Form 1-U), **App A7.3**
Exit report (Form 1-Z), **App A7.4**
Instructions for forms
disclosure statement (Form 8275), **23:147**
general instructions (Form 1-K), **App A7.1**
itemized statement component of advisee list (Form 13976), **23:150**
regulation disclosure statement (Form 8275-R), **23:149**

FORMS—Cont'd
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
NASAA SCOR Manual, Form U-7 and, **App L1**
Partners and partnerships, eligible entity election under check-the-box regulations, **10:19**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Regulation A. See Regulation A / Regulation A+ (this index)
Regulation D or Section 4(6) of Securities Act of 1933, Notice of Sales (Form D), **App A1**
REIT IPO, form of underwriting agreement, **App Y**
S corporations, election by small business corporation (IRS Form 2553), **22:84, 22:85**
Semiannual report, Regulation A (Form 1-SA), **App A7.2**
Treasury Dept. forms, **23:144 to 23:150**

FORTY PERCENT METHOD
Motion pictures, investment tax credit, **20:38**

FORWARD LOOKING STATEMENTS
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:30, 7:31**

FORWARD LOOKING STATEMENT SAFE HARBOR
Due diligence and civil liability, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:185 to 8:192**

FRACTIONS
See Real Estate (this index)

FRAGILE STRUCTURE OF SHELTERS
Generally, **2:5**

"FRANK LYON CO. V UNITED STATES" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:54**

FRAUD
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Investment limited partnerships, antifraud liability, **6:266 et seq.**
IRS audit program, taxpayer penalties, **23:46, 23:57**

FREE TRANSFERABILITY OF INTERESTS
Generally, **5:31, 10:46, 10:54**

FREE WRITING PROSPECTUSES
Limited partners and partnerships, registration under 1933 Act, **6:248**

FREITS
Generally, **25:4, 25:5**

FRONT COVER
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:24, 7:25**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:9**
Real estate investment trusts, plain English rules, **25:57**

FRONT END FEES
Real estate programs, state substantive regulation of, **12:9**

FRONT-END-TRADE-OFF RULE
National Association of Securities Dealers (FINRA), **13:13**

FULL BASIS ADJUSTMENT
Real estate, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:56**

FULL DISCLOSURE
Generally, **7:1 et seq.**
Accelerated filer, amendment to definition, **7:4**
Analysis of financial condition, **7:12**
Beneficial owners, stock ownership, **7:54, 7:55**
Business description, **7:9**
Business or businesses, **7:46**
Capitalization, **7:38, 7:39**
Certain relationships, **7:7**
Control persons, **7:13**
Corporate governance, **7:16**
Description of business, **7:9**
Description of property, **7:10**

FULL DISCLOSURE—Cont'd
Designing document, ''plain English'' disclosure, **7:21**
Dilution, **7:38, 7:39**
Director independence, **7:16**
Directors, **7:13, 7:48, 7:49**
Distribution plan, **7:60, 7:61**
Dividend policy, **7:36, 7:37**
Documents, ''plain English'' disclosure, **7:18, 7:21**
Emerging growth companies, reduced disclosures, **7:2**
Examples, ''plain English'' disclosure, **7:22**
Executive compensation, **7:14, 7:50, 7:51**
Executive officers, **7:13, 7:48, 7:50**
Farmland and agriculture, **18:37**
Financial condition and results of operations, **7:42, 7:43**
Financial data, **7:40, 7:41**
Financial statements, Staff observations, **7:65**
Five percent beneficial owners, **7:54, 7:55**
Forward-looking statements, **7:30, 7:31**
Front and back cover pages of prospectus, **7:24, 7:25**
Gathering basic data, **7:9 to 7:11**
Internal controls of smaller issuers, **7:65**
Introduction, **7:23**
IPO registration statement, Staff observations on Part II, **7:65**
Item 101, **7:9**
Item 102, **7:10**
Item 401, **7:13**
Item 402, **7:14**
Item 404, **7:15**
Item 407, **7:16**
Large accelerated filer, amendment to definition, **7:4**
Livestock programs, **17:86 to 17:89**
Management, **7:48, 7:54**
Market risk, **7:44, 7:45**
MD&A, **7:42, 7:43**
Offering price determination, **7:32, 7:33**
Officers, **7:48, 7:49**
Oil and gas, **16:56 to 16:66**
Operations, results, **7:12**
Part II of IPO registration statement, Staff observations, **7:65**

FULL DISCLOSURE—Cont'd
Pinnacle Foods prospectus. See Pinnacle Foods Prospectus (this index)
"Plain English" disclosure, **7:17 to 7:22**
Promoters, **7:13, 16:61**
Property, gathering basic data, **7:10**
Prospectus disclosure, **7:23 to 7:65**
Qualitative disclosures, market risk, **7:44, 7:45**
Quantitative disclosures, market risk, **7:44, 7:45**
Regulation S-K items, generally, **7:9 to 7:11, 7:23 to 7:65**
Regulation S-K Items 101, 103, and 105, amendments (2020) to modernize, **7:7**
Regulation S-K items 301, 302 and 303, amendments (2020) to, **7:8**
Related person transactions, **7:52, 7:53**
Related transactions, **7:15**
Risks factors, **7:28, 7:29**
Securities description, **7:56, 7:57**
Selected financial data, **7:40, 7:41**
Shares eligible for future sale, **7:58, 7:59**
Smaller issuers, **7:65**
Stock ownership, **7:54, 7:55**
Summary, **7:26, 7:27**
Transactions among related parties, **7:7, 7:52, 7:53**
Use of proceeds, **7:34, 7:35**
Writing in plain English, **7:20**

FULLY PAID SALES
Investment limited partnerships, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:273**

FULLY PAID SECURITIES
Resales by investors, holding period, **6:205**

FUNCTIONAL MATTERS
Allocation, oil and gas, **16:41**
Purposes, research and development tax credit, **21:42**

FUNDS AND FUNDING
Broker-dealers, funding corporation forms, **30:9**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Financing. See Financing (this index)

FUNDS AND FUNDING—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships, funded liabilities, **10:118 to 10:121**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development tax credit, funded research, **21:52**

FUNDS FROM OPERATIONS (FFO)
Real estate investment trusts, **25:27 to 25:37**

FUNGIBILITY OF UNITS
Master limited partnerships, transfers of MLP interests, **10:492, 10:494**
Resales by investors, **6:207**

FUTURE OR PROSPECTIVE MATTERS
Developers' treatment of future costs of common improvements, **11:47**
Due diligence and civil liability, future payments by limited partners, **8:194**
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:58, 7:59**

FUTURES TRADING
Investment limited partnerships, commodity futures trading, **6:124**
Livestock programs, full disclosure, **17:89**

"FUTURE TENSE" LETTERS
Resales by investors, **6:233**

GAAP (GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES)
Due diligence and civil liability, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:134, 8:135**

GAAS (GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS)
Due diligence and civil liability, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:131 et seq.**

GAIN OR GAINS
Capital gain or gains. See Capital Gain or Gains (this index)
Limited liability companies, allocation for taxation of LLCs and members, **5:58**

GAIN OR GAINS—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

GAS
See Oil and Gas (this index)

"GEFEN V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:65**

GENERAL ADVERTISING OR SOLICITATION
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:25, 6:29**
Regulation D, Rule 506(c) elimination of prohibition against general solicitation, **6:25, 6:29**

GENERAL LIMITATIONS
Prepayments of expenses, livestock programs, **17:61**

GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES (GAAP)
Due diligence and civil liability, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:134, 8:135**
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), effect of non-GAAP financial information rules on, **25:44**

GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS (GAAS)
Due diligence and civil liability, influence of accountant standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:131 et seq.**

GENERAL PARTNERS
See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

GENERAL RISKS
Ownership and operation of aircraft, disclosure in equipment leasing, **19:83**

GENERAL RULES
Limited partners and partnerships, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:127, 11:139**
Motion pictures, computation of investment tax credit, **20:29**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

GENERAL USE
Publicly registered real estate syndications, financial forecasts, **26:80**

"GENERAL UTILITIES" DOCTRINE
S corporations, distribution of appreciated property, **22:64**

GEOLOGICAL AND GEOPHYSICAL WORK
Oil and gas, exploratory work, **16:54**

GIFT OF PARTNERSHIP INTEREST TO FAMILY MEMBERS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:68**

GIFTS
Exemptions from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:26**

GIFT TAX VALUATION UNDERSTATEMENT
IRS audit program, accuracy-related taxpayer penalty, **23:44**

GLOSSARY
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:25, 26:51**

GOOD FAITH
Advice of counsel defense, **8:147**
Due diligence and civil liability, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:146**
IRS audit program, negligence taxpayer penalty, **23:34**
Regulation A, conditional exemption, **6:153**
Rule 508, defenses, **6:32**

"GOODMAN V KENNEDY" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:222**

GOODWILL
Limited partners and partnerships, amortization, **11:87**

GOVERNMENT
Broker-dealers, computation of net capital, **15:54**
IRS audit program, payment of interest, **23:103**
At risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:21**

GRANDFATHERED MATTERS
See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

GRANTS
Real estate, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:143**

GROSS RENT LIMITATION
Real estate, qualified low income housing projects, **9:152**

GROSS VALUE
Partnership interests, sales, **10:389, 10:390**

GROUPING OF ACTIVITIES
See Passive Loss (this index)

GROWING CROPS
Purchase of farm with, **18:18**

GUARANTEE OR GUARANTEES
"Bad boy," **10:334**
"Bottom," restrictions on, **10:335**
Equipment leasing, guarantee against loss, **19:16**
Livestock programs, basis of partnership interest, **17:30**
Oil and gas, guaranteed payments to general partner, **16:51**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
At risk, risk limiting arrangements, **3:28 to 3:35**

GUIDELINES
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership, **24:22**
NASAA. See North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA) (this index)
Oil and gas, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:73 to 16:82**
Partners and partnerships, anti-abuse rule and IRS settlement guideline, **10:12**
Small Entity Compliance Guide, **App A9**

"HAIRCUTS"
Broker-dealers, computation of net capital, **15:52 to 15:56**

HALF YEAR CONVENTION
Equipment leasing, **19:22, 19:23**
Real estate, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:25**

HEADINGS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:85**

HEARINGS
Broker-dealers, disciplinary procedures, **15:108, 15:109**

HIGHEST SECTION ONE RATE
S corporations, taxable year, **22:76**

HIGHLY ERODIBLE CROPLANDS
Disposition of, **18:17**

HISTORICAL RENOVATION
Partnership investment opportunities, **2:24**

HISTORIC STRUCTURES
Real estate, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:123**

HISTORY OR BACKGROUND
See Background or History (this index)

HOBBY LOSSES
Individual income tax, changes in treatment, **1:62**

HOLDERS AND HOLDING
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, holding partnership property or interest, **27:38, 27:60, 27:71 to 27:74**
Motion pictures, holding of interest, **20:21**
Partners and partnerships, tacking of holding period, **10:232**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Restricted securities. See Resales by Investors (this index)
S corporations, avoidance of personal holding company tax, **22:10**

HOME USE FOR BUSINESS
Individual income tax, changes in deduction, **1:63**

"HORNER" LETTER
Investment limited partnerships, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:268, 6:277**

HORSES
See Livestock Programs (this index)

HOTELS
Passive loss, condominium hotels, **4:15**

"HOWEY" TEST
Common enterprise, **6:8, 6:15**
First prong, investment of money and offer of sale, **6:7**
Investment contracts, **6:15**
Investment limited partnerships, investment participations as securities, **6:6**

HYBRID
Passive loss, offerings, **4:139**

HYPOTHETICAL SALE
Partnership interests, allocating basis adjustments, **10:377**

IDENTIFICATION OF RISKS
Risk of material misstatement in financial statements, PCAOB rules on risk assessment standards, **App E**

"IMMATERIAL" SAFE HARBOR
Due diligence and civil liability, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:189**

IMPACT
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, statutes on partnership debt restructurings, **27:22**
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:177**
Oil and gas, state taxes, **16:55**
Partnerships, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:104**
S corporations, shareholders and limited partners, **22:54**

IMPORTED PROPERTY
Real estate, alternative depreciation system, **9:40**

IMPROVEMENTS
Equipment leasing, depreciation and ACRS, **19:31**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

IMPUTED INTEREST
Partners and partnerships, deduction, **10:462**
Passive loss, self-charged interest, **4:100**
Research and development programs, **21:27**

IMPUTED UNDERPAYMENT
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:584, 10:596, 10:597, 10:599, 10:600, 10:602**

INADEQUATE MATTERS
Adequate matters. See Adequate or Sufficient Matters (this index)
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, disclosure, **8:81 to 8:224**

INADVERTENT TERMINATIONS
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, **28:6**
S corporations, relief, **22:39**

INAPPLICABILITY OF STATUTE
Partners and partnerships, contributions, **10:180**

INCENTIVE FEES
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:94**

INCENTIVE STOCK OPTIONS (ISOS)
Capital gains and losses, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:24**
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:174**

INCIDENTAL RENTALS
Passive loss, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:31**

INCLUDED OR INCLUSION
Partners and partnerships, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:239 to 10:340**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, transactions included in SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:187**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

INCOME
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Farmland and agriculture, timing of recognition, **18:9, 18:10**
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Low income housing. See Low Income Housing (this index)
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures, depreciation under income forecast method, **20:15**
Net income. See Net (this index)
Oil and gas, recharacterization, **16:37**
Ordinary income. See Ordinary Income (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive income
activities, structuring considerations, **4:138**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
s corporations, investment income, **22:33 to 22:38**

INCOME—Cont'd
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development, allocation of research expenses to foreign source income, **21:35**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)
Tax on income. See Income Tax (this index)
Unrelated business taxable income. See Unrelated Business Taxable Income (UBTI) (this index)

INCOME TAX
Corporate income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:47 to 1:54**
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:55 to 1:63**
IRS audit program, substantial understatement of income tax taxpayer penalty, **23:37 et seq.**
Limited liability companies, state income tax consequences, **10:83**
Limited partnership, classification of entity as partnership for federal income tax purposes, **24:8**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
S corporations, state income tax considerations, **22:81**

"IN CONCERT"
Resales by investors, sales by persons agreeing to act "in concert," **6:223**

INCORPORATION OF PROPERTY
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:57**

INCREASE OR INCREASING
Avoidance of tax as principal purpose for increasing rents, **11:57**
Depreciation, no basis increase for inflation, **1:8**
Partners and partnerships, increase in minimum gain and final nonrecourse regulations, **10:113**

INCREASE OR INCREASING —Cont'd
At risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:16 to 3:25**

INDEBTEDNESS
See Debt or Indebtedness (this index)

INDEMNITY
Due diligence, **8:204**

INDEMNITY AND INDEMNIFICATION
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:195 to 8:207**
Oil and gas, passive loss, **16:33**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:105**

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), **1:32, 25:170**

INDEPENDENT TRUSTEES
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:84**

INDETERMINATE COMPENSATION
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:12**

INDIRECT ACQUISITION OF DEBT BY RELATED PARTY
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, refinancings and restructurings, **27:29**

INDIRECT INTEREST
Passive loss, qualifying indirect interest, **4:96**

INDIRECT LIABILITY
Professionals, **8:172**

INDIVIDUALS
Alternative minimum tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:20**
Capital gains and losses, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:22**
Income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:55 to 1:63**

INDIVIDUALS—Cont'd
Research and development programs, alternative minimum tax, **21:30**

INDUSTRY OR INDUSTRIES
Broker-dealers, forms relating to securities industry, **30:2, 30:11**
Due diligence and civil liability, industry of issuer, **8:28**
Equipment leasing, disclosure of communications industry risks, **19:85**
Guide 4, **App S3**
Guide 5, **26:59, App F**
Livestock programs, **17:88, 17:97**
Oil and gas industry, overview, **16:57**
Passive loss, real estate industry concerns, **4:117**
Prospectus for public offering for listed REIT (industrial property holdings), Terreno Realty Corporation, **App Z**

INFLATION
Depreciation, no basis increase for inflation, **1:8**
Oil and gas, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:21**

INFLUENCE OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS ON LIABILITY
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:125 to 8:138**

INFORMAL REMEDIAL ACTION
Broker-dealers, types of disciplinary actions, **15:104**

INFORMATION
Data. See Data (this index)
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
IRS audit program, information reporting, **23:79 et seq.**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate investment trusts, plain English rules, **25:59**
Research and development, technological information, **21:40**

INITIAL ISSUANCE OF DEPOSITARY RECEIPTS
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership, **24:14**

INITIAL PUBLIC OFFERING
Registration statement Part II, Staff observations, **7:65**
REITs. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

INITIATIVE
Publicly registered real estate syndications, small business initiative, **26:2**

INJUNCTIONS
Audits—IRS, abusive tax shelters, **23:49**
Cryptocurrency, **8:154**
Due diligence and civil liability, direct proceedings by SEC regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:167**
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:610**
SEC injunctive remedies, attempt to label as punitive, **8:165**

IN KIND DISTRIBUTIONS
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:38**

IN PARI DELICTO DEFENSE
Due diligence, **8:226**

INQUIRY NOTICE UNDER STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS
Due diligence and civil liability, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182**

INSIDE BASIS
Partners and partnerships, **10:229, 10:234, 10:235**

INSIDE/FRONT COVER
Publicly registered real estate syndications, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:10**
Real estate investment trusts, plain English rules, **25:58**

INSIDE SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Due diligence and civil liability, practical aspects of due diligence investigations, **8:34**

INSIGNIFICANT PARTICIPATION
Publicly registered real estate syndications, ERISA considerations, **26:201**

INSOLVENCY EXCEPTION
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:11, 27:12**

INSPECTION OF RECORDS
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:101**

INSTALLMENT
Investment limited partnerships, broker-dealers and tax shelter installment payments, **6:279**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Sales. See Installment Sales (this index)

INSTALLMENT SALES
Accounting provisions, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:64**
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:40 to 27:43, 27:64**
Livestock programs, **17:73**
Master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:568**
Passive loss calculations, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:80**

INSTITUTIONAL SALES
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, literature, **13:23**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FORMS
See Forms (this index)

INSTRUMENTS
Debt instruments, **11:33, 11:35 to 11:38, 11:44**
S corporations, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:23, 22:25**

INSUFFICIENT MATTERS
See Inadequate Matters (this index)

INSURANCE BUSINESS
Investment limited partnerships, gross revenues requirement under Rule 147, **6:127**

INTANGIBLES
Corporate income tax, amortization, **1:54**
Fifteen-year amortization, **11:18 to 11:23**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures, intangible contract right to participate in profits, **20:8**
Oil and gas, intangible drilling costs and expenses, **1:73, 10:572, 16:40**
Passive loss, royalties, **4:65 to 4:67**

INTEGRATION
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

INTENDED USE
Real estate investment trusts, funds from operations (FFO), **25:28**

INTEREST ON MONEY
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, deferred tax liability, installment sales, **27:43**
Equipment leasing, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:10 to 19:16**
Expense, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:14 to 1:19**
Imputed interest. See Imputed Interest (this index)
IRS audit program, **23:92, 23:98 et seq.**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Nonbusiness interest limitations, tax shelters and interest expense, **1:19**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

INTEREST ON MONEY—Cont'd
Research and development, imputed interest, **21:27**
S corporations, investment interest limitation, **22:40 to 22:46**
Self-charged interest, **4:88 to 4:100, 22:45, 22:46**

INTEREST OR INTERESTS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Conflicts of interest. See Conflicts of Interest (this index)
Economic interest
oil and gas programs, **16:2**
timber, sale with economic interest retained, **18:31**
Farmland and agriculture, sale of timber with retained economic interest, **18:31**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, basis of partnership interest, **17:29, 17:30**
Motion pictures, holding of interest, **20:21**
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development, investors' interests in partnerships, **21:22**
At risk, borrowings from interested persons, **3:26**
S corporations, acquisition of interest in pass-through entity, **22:43**
Tax Cut and Jobs Act. See Tax Cut and Jobs Act of 2017 (this index)
Transferability of interests
free transferability of interests, **5:31, 10:46, 10:54**
limited liability companies, **5:31, 10:63**

INTEREST OR INTERESTS—Cont'd
Transferability of interests—Cont'd
limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:11**
master limited partnership, **10:486 to 10:502**
partners and partnerships, **10:46, 10:54**

INTERIM DEPRECIATION
Partners and partnerships, contributions, **10:182**

INTERIM DISTRIBUTIONS
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:36**

INTERMEDIATE POSITION
Investment limited partnerships, investment participations as securities, **6:11**

INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING
See Due Diligence (this index)

INTERNALLY MANAGED
Real estate investment trusts, **25:25**

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS)
Audit program. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Carried interest regulations, proposed, **10:429**
Check-the-box regulations, **App W**
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Notices
partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive activity losses, IRS Manual, **App W2**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS)—Cont'd
Real estate, IRS Notice 2000-4 and regulations issued pursuant to notice, **9:217**
Recent legislative proposals, IRS guidance on the taxation of digital assets, **1A:16**
Revenue Procedure. See Revenue Procedure (this index)
Revenue rulings. See Revenue Rulings (this index)
S corporation, IRS Initiative on S Corporation Compliance, **22:12**
Section 1031 like-kind exchanges, final regulations, **9:195**
Unrelated business taxable income (UBTI) computation, guidance on, **9:101**

INTERNAL USE COMPUTER SOFTWARE
Research and development tax credit, **21:49**

INTERNET
Broker-dealers, FINRA guidance on blogs and social networking activities, **15:97**

INTERNET OFFERINGS
Broker-dealer compliance, real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:41**
Limited partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate securities transactions, private offering exemption, **14:19**

INTERPRETATION OR INTERPRETATIONS
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
SEC interpretive releases. See Securities and Exchange Commission (this index)

INTERVIEWS
Broker-dealer compliance, real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:24**
IRS audit program, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:137**

INTRASTATE OFFERING EXEMPTION
Investment limited partnerships, registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:88, 6:114 et seq., 6:137**
Rule 147A, general provisions, **6:117**
Separate private or intrastate offerings, **6:89**

INVENTORY
Accounting provisions, capitalization, **1:67**
Research and development programs, capital gain treatment, **21:21**
S corporations, recapture of appreciation upon conversion from C corporation to S corporation, **22:68**

INVESTIGATIONS
See Due Diligence (this index)

INVESTMENT
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Business investment, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:3 to 1:12**
Capital investment, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:3 to 1:12**
Credit. See Investment Tax Credit (this index)
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:60 to 1:63**
Investment Company Act of 1940. See Investment Company Act of 1940 (this index)
Investors. See Investors (this index)
Leveraged investments, **2:3**
Limited partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, **17:1 et seq.**
Master limited partnerships, real estate mortgage investment conduits (REMICs), simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:565**

INVESTMENT—Cont'd
Motion pictures. See Motion Pictures (this index)
Net investment income, **11:125, 19:12**
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Qualified Opportunity Zones. See **Qualified Opportunity Zones (this index)**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Regulation A, limitations, **6:142**
At risk. See At Risk (this index)
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)
Tax credit. See Investment Tax Credit (this index)
Value, **2:6**

INVESTMENT ADVISERS ACT OF 1940
Generally, **6:307**
SEC proposes ESG disclosure rules for investment companies and investment advisers, **6:308**

INVESTMENT COMPANY ACT OF 1940
Limited partnerships, **6:294 et seq.**
Oil and gas, **16:71**
Real estate investment trusts, **25:71**
SEC proposes ESG disclosure rules for investment companies and investment advisers, **6:295**

INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT
Business and capital investment, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:10**
Equipment leasing, **19:44 to 19:48**
Farmland and agriculture, **18:23**
Livestock programs, **17:32, 17:68**
Motion pictures, **20:24 to 20:40**
Partners and partnerships, **10:477**
Real estate
depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:45, 9:55, 9:56**
regulations under I.R.C. § 50(d)(5), **9:121**
At risk, rules before repeal by Tax Reform Act of 1986, **3:38**

INVESTORS
Accredited investors. See Accredited Investors (this index)
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, preparation of disclosure documents for investors, **8:83 to 8:192**
Equipment leasing, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:89**
Limited liability companies, publicly-held Delaware LLC, **31:7**
Limited partnership agreement, **24:10**
Non-U.S. investors, effect of Tax Cut and Jobs Act, **1A:10**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development programs, partnerships, **21:3, 21:22**
Suitability of investors
broker-dealers, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:91**
equipment leasing, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:89**
real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Tax-exempt investors, effect of Tax Cut and Jobs Act, **1A:9**

INVOLUNTARY MATTERS
Conversions, sale or disposition of real estate, **9:225**
Conveyance of property to creditors, bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:52 to 27:54**

IRS
See Internal Revenue Service (IRS) (this index)

ISOS
See Incentive Stock Options (ISOs) (this index)

ISSUANCE
Due diligence and civil liability, negligent issuance of formal opinions by attorneys, **8:173**

ISSUANCE—Cont'd
Issuers. See Issuers (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships, initial issuance of depositary receipts, **24:14**
Original issue discount. See Original Issue Discount (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

ISSUERS
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

ITC
See Investment Tax Credit (this index)

ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:56, 1:61**

JANUS
Due Diligence (this index)

JOBS ACT (2012)
Broker dealer registration safe harbors, **6:40**
Emerging growth companies
communications restrictions, **6:243**
confidential submission process, SEC Staff Guidance, FAQs, **App K2**
disclosures, **6:254**
limited partners and partnerships, registration under 1933 Act, **6:243, 6:254**
registration under 1933 Act, **6:236**
regulation S-K. reduced disclosures, **7:2**
relaxed registration requirements under the FAST Act, **6:244**
scaled disclosure, SEC Staff Guidance, FAQs on Title I provisions, **App K1**
scaled disclosure provisions, SEC Staff Guidance, FAQs on Title I provisions, **App K1**
SEC Staff Guidance regarding JOBS Act
Confidential submission process, FAQs, **App K2**
Title I scaled disclosure provisions, FAQs, **App K1**
Limited partners and partnerships, public offerings of RELPs, **26:3**

JOBS ACT (2012)—Cont'd
Publicly registered real estate syndications, public offerings of RELPs, **26:3**
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), **25:66 to 25:68**
Real estate securities offering sponsors and intermediaries, **6:40**
Solicitation of accredited investors, **6:25, 6:40**

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:196 to 8:200**

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TAXATION
Tax shelters, Committee's overview and description of laws governing, **2:32**

JOINT UNDERTAKINGS
Limited liability companies, check-the-box regulations, **10:71**
Partners and partnerships, check-the-box regulations, **10:16**

JOINT VENTURES
Investment limited partnerships, gross revenues requirement under Rule 147, **6:129**
Motion pictures, amortization transaction, **20:7**
Real estate investment trusts, **25:184, 25:185**
Research and development programs, partnerships, **21:8, 21:23**

JUDGMENT REDUCTION FORMULA
Due diligence and civil liability, Private Securities Litigation Reform Act (PSLRA), **8:200**

JUMPSTART OUR BUSINESS STARTUPS ACT (2012)
See JOBS Act (2012) (this index)

JURISDICTION
Coordinated review, direct participation programs (CD-DPP), **25:120, 25:122**

"KERN" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:175**

"KERN" CASE—Cont'd

KNOWLEDGE
See Due Diligence (this index)

KNOW YOUR CUSTOMER
FINRA Rule 2310, **13:7**

LAND
See Real Estate (this index)

LANGUAGE
Equipment leasing, disclosure of risks, **19:82, 19:86**

LARGE PARTNERSHIPS
Master limited partnerships, elections, **10:554 to 10:626**

"LARSEN V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:67**
At risk, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:29**

LAST DAY SALES
Investment limited partnerships, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:274**

LATE PAYMENTS
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:601**

LATER MATTERS
See Subsequent Matters (this index)

LAWS
See Statutes (this index)

LAWYERS
See Attorneys (this index)

LAYERING
Partners and partnerships, nonrecourse liabilities, **10:265 to 10:267**

LEAD JURISDICTION
Coordinated review, direct participation programs (CD-DPP), **25:120**

"LEASCO" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, **8:10, 8:85**

LEASE ACCOUNTING ISSUES
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), **25:38**

LEASEBACKS
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Sale leasebacks. See Sale Leasebacks (this index)

LEASES
Broodmare rental, lease vs sale, **17:53, 17:54**
Equipment. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Investment limited partnerships, ease receivables, **6:125**
Motion pictures, investment tax credit, **20:34**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

LEGAL MATTERS AND EXPERTS
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:62, 7:63**

"LEIB" CASE LIST
Investment limited partnerships, common law duties of broker-dealer to customers, **6:289**

LENDING
See Loans (this index)

LETTERS
Due diligence and civil liability, attorney opinion letters, **8:128**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
No action letters. See Securities and Exchange Commission (this index)

LEVERAGE
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

LEVERAGED
Investments, **2:3**
Real estate offering, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:25**

LEVIES
IRS audit program, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:138**

"LEVY V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:69**

LIABILITY OR LIABILITIES
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Civil liability. See Civil Liability (this index)
Control person liability. See Control Person Liability (this index)
Criminal liability. See Criminal Liability (this index)
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Limitations on liability
companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
due diligence and civil liability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:218**
oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures, contingent liability, **20:14**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Recourse, **10:334**

LICENSES AND LICENSING
Motion pictures, amortization transaction, **20:6**
Passive loss, intangibles licensing by pass-through entity, **4:66**

LIENS
IRS audit program, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:138**

LIKE KIND EXCHANGES
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters, **27:45 to 27:49, 27:66**
Horses, **17:75**

LIKE KIND EXCHANGES—Cont'd
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), taxation, **25:178**
Real property, **9:190 et seq.**

LIMITATIONS
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Blue Sky limited offering exemptions, **App L**
Corporate income tax, net operating losses, **1:50**
Due diligence, limitations of liability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:218**
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Farmland and agriculture, losses, **18:7**
FINRA. See Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) (this index)
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:56, 1:60**
Interest deduction limitation, Sec. 163(j), proposed and final regulations on, **1A:12**
Liability. See Liability or Liabilities (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures, investment tax credit, **20:32**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Regulation A. See Regulation A / Regulation A+ (this index)
Restricted securities. See Resales by Investors (this index)
At risk. See At Risk (this index)
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

LIMITATIONS—Cont'd
Statute of limitations. See Statute of Limitations (this index)
Tax shelters and interest expense, nonbusiness interest limitations, **1:19**
Uniform limited offering exemption (ULOE), **14:11 to 14:17, App R**

LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS
Audits-IRS, extended, **23:3.10**
Due diligence and civil liability, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182, 8:183**
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:620, 10:621, 10:626**
S corporations, audits, **22:70**

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Generally, **5:1 to 5:70**
Accounting, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:64**
Advantages and disadvantages, comparison of LLCs with S corporations, **5:34, 5:35**
Agreements, operating, **5:44, 31:1 to 31:13**
Allocation
distributions, organization of LLCs, **5:51**
gains, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:58**
losses, **5:51, 5:58**
profits, organization of LLCs, **5:51**
Amendment. See Changes, below
Articles of organization
basic characteristics of LLCs, **10:62 to 10:66**
Oklahoma, **31:6**
operating agreements, **5:44**
Basic characteristics of LLCs, **5:38 to 5:42, 10:62 to 10:66**
Basis
book value / tax basis differences, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:59**
member's tax basis, **5:57**
special basis adjustments, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **5:25**
Book value, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:59**

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd
"Bulletproof" statutes, **5:4**
California operating agreement, form, **31:3**
Capital contributions, organization of LLCs, **5:50**
Centralization of management, general rules for entity classification, **5:30**
Changes
limits on changes in classification by election, check-the-box regulations, **5:17, 10:80**
proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **5:21 to 5:26**
Characteristics of LLCs, **5:38 to 5:42, 10:62 to 10:66**
Characterization of elective changes in classification, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **5:22**
Check-the-box regulations, **5:6 to 5:26, 10:68 to 10:82**
Classification, **5:6 to 5:32, 10:75 to 10:79**
Comparison of LLCs with S corporations, limited partnerships and partnerships, **5:33 to 5:37, 10:67**
Continuity of life, general rules for entity classification, **5:29**
Contributions
capital contributions, organization of LLCs, **5:50**
taxation of LLCs and members, **5:55, 5:56**
Conversion of partnership to LLC, **5:49, 10:82**
Corporations
check-the-box regulations, **5:8, 5:9**
comparison of LLCs with S corporations, **5:33 to 5:35, 5:37**
Default classification, check-the-box regulations, **10:76**
Delaware
non-public Delaware limited liability company operating agreement, **App Z1**
operating agreement, **31:1**
publicly-held agreement, **31:7**
revised Uniform Limited Partnership Act, limited partnership agreement under, **App Z2**

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd
Disadvantages and advantages, comparison of LLCs with S corporations, **5:34, 5:35**
Dispositions of LLC interests, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:62**
Dissolution, **5:52, 10:66**
Distributions, **5:51, 5:60**
Domestic eligible entities, elective classification, **5:13, 10:77**
Duration, **5:42**
Effective date, check-the-box regulations, **5:19, 5:26, 10:81**
Elections, check-the-box regulations, **5:12 to 5:18, 5:22, 5:24, 10:75 to 10:79**
Eligible entities, elective classification, **5:13 to 5:15, 10:77, 10:78**
Existing eligible entities, elective classification, **5:15, 10:78**
Federal matters
classification of LLCs for federal tax purposes, **5:6 to 5:32**
securities laws, **5:2**
tax treatment, **10:68 to 10:82**
Final check-the-box regulations, **5:7 to 5:11, 10:68 to 10:82**
"Flexible" statutes, **5:5**
Florida operating agreement, form, **31:5**
Foreign corporations, check-the-box regulations, **5:9**
Foreign eligible entities, elective classification, **5:14**
Formation of LLC, **5:43, 5:54 to 5:56**
Forms
articles of organization, **31:6**
California operating agreement, **31:3**
Delaware operating agreement, **31:1**
Florida operating agreement, **31:5**
new York operating agreements, **31:9**
non-public Delaware limited liability company operating agreement, **App Z1**
Ohio operating agreement, **31:2**
Oklahoma articles of organization and operating agreement, **31:6**
operating agreements, **31:1 to 31:13**
Texas S Corp LLC operating agreement, **31:4**
Wisconsin operating agreement, **31:8**

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd
Free transferability of interests, general rules for entity classification, **5:31**
Gains, allocation for taxation of LLCs and members, **5:58**
General rules for entity classification, **5:27 et seq.**
Interests
dispositions of LLC interests, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:62**
free transferability of interests, general rules for entity classification, **5:31**
survey of LLC interests under state securities laws, **5:70**
transferability, **5:31, 10:63**
Joint undertakings, check-the-box regulations, **10:71**
Laws. See Statutes, below
Limited partnerships, comparison with LLC, **5:36, 5:37**
Losses
allocation of losses, **5:51, 5:58**
passive loss limitations, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:65**
Management
Generally, **10:65**
centralization of management, general rules for entity classification, **5:30**
managers, organization of LLC, **5:47, 5:48**
organization of LLCs, **5:46, 5:47**
Managers, organization of LLCs, **5:47, 5:48**
Members and membership
basic characteristics of LLCs, **5:38, 10:63**
change in number of members of entity, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **5:23**
liability of members to third parties, **5:48**
management of LLC by members, **5:46**
taxation of members, **5:53 to 5:69**
Methods of accounting, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:64**
Modification. See Changes, above
Name, basic characteristics of LLCs, **5:39**

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd
Nature of business, basic characteristics of LLCs, **5:40**
New York operating agreements, **31:9**
Number of members of entity, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **5:23**
Ohio operating agreement, **31:2**
Oklahoma articles of organization and operating agreement, **31:6**
Old rules, **10:36, 10:69**
One percent ownership, general rules for entity classification, **5:32**
Operating agreements, **5:44, 31:1 to 31:13**
Organization
Generally, **5:43 to 5:52**
articles of organization, above
Owners and ownership
one percent ownership, general rules for entity classification, **5:32**
single owner entity, check-the-box regulations, **5:11, 10:74**
Partners and partnerships
Generally, **10:61 to 10:83**
comparison of entities, **10:67**
conversion of partnership to LLC, **5:49, 10:82**
elections, partnership terminations, **5:18**
entity comparison, **10:67**
limited partnerships, comparison with LLCs, **5:36, 5:37**
tax matters partner, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:67**
treatment of LLCs as partnerships, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:53**
Passive loss limitations, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:65**
Passive loss material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:53, 4:55**
Powers, basic characteristics of LLCs, **5:41**
Private placement memo, **App J**
Profits, allocation, **5:51**
Property contributions, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:55**
Proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **5:21 to 5:26**

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd
Publicly-held agreement, Delaware, **31:7**
Regulations, check-the-box, **5:6 to 5:26, 10:68 to 10:82**
Retirement plans, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:68**
Revenue Procedure 95-10, general rules for entity classification, **5:32**
At risklimitations, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:66**
Rules
general rules for entity classification, **5:27 et seq.**
old rules, **10:36, 10:69**
transition rules, check-the-box regulations, **5:19, 10:81**
S corporations, comparison with LLCs, **5:33 to 5:35, 5:37**
Self-employment taxes, **5:68**
Service contributions, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:56**
Single owner entity, check-the-box regulations, **5:11, 10:74**
Special basis adjustments, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **5:25**
State
California operating agreement, **31:3**
Delaware. See Delaware, above
Florida operating agreement, **31:5**
income tax consequences, **10:83**
new York operating agreement, **31:9**
Ohio operating agreement, **31:2**
Oklahoma articles of organization and operating agreement, **31:6**
securities laws, **5:3, 5:70**
taxation of LLCs, **5:69**
Texas S Corp LLC operating agreement, **31:4**
Wisconsin operating agreement, **31:8**
Statutes
federal securities laws, **5:2**
state securities laws, **5:3, 5:70**
types of LLC statutes, **5:4, 5:5**
Survey of LLC interests under state securities laws, **5:70**
Table, comparison of LLCs with S corporations and limited partnerships, **5:37**

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd
Taxation of LLCs and members, **5:53 to 5:69**
Termination
dissolution of LLC, **5:52, 10:66**
partnership terminations, elections, **5:18**
taxation of LLCs and members, **5:61**
Texas S Corp LLC operating agreement, **31:4**
Third parties, liability of members and managers to, **5:48**
Time
duration of LLC, **5:42**
effective date, check-the-box regulations, **5:19, 5:26, 10:81**
elective changes in classification, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **5:24**
Transferability of interests, **5:31, 10:63**
Transition rules, check-the-box regulations, **5:19, 10:81**
Treatment
federal tax treatment, **10:68 to 10:82**
LLCs treated as partnerships, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:53**
Trusts, check-the-box regulations, **10:72**
Types of LLC statutes, **5:4, 5:5**
Wisconsin operating agreements, **31:8**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS
Abuse cases, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:142**
Accounting
issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:1 to 11:179**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Accounts
deposits, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:144**
role of capital accounts, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:35**
Accrual
current expenses, treatment of, **11:53 to 11:61, 11:64**
interest, accrued, **11:147**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Actions and proceedings
derivative actions, tax-advantaged investments, **24:50**
master limited partnerships, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:582, 10:603 to 10:618**
Activity, alternative minimum tax, **11:162, 11:163**
Additional matters
contributions, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:32**
methods of determining amount of additional capitalization, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:80 to 11:82**
Adjustments
alternative minimum tax, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:160 to 11:176**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Agency, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:41**
Agreements or contracts
depositary agreement, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:15**
long-term contracts, alternative minimum tax, **11:167**
master limited partnerships, extension of adjustment period, **10:621**
Allocation or allocations
master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:566**
profits, losses and distributions, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:33**
proposed regulations on allocation of interest expense among expenditures, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:137 to 11:155**
Alternative minimum tax
accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:156, 11:158 to 11:179**
limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:156**
master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:559, 10:573**
steps for determining whether taxpayer is subject to, **11:179**
Amortization, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 et seq.**
Amount or number
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
methods of determining amount of additional capitalization, uniform capitalization rules, **11:80 to 11:82**
net. See Net, below
Application or applicability
master limited partnerships, TEFRA audit rules, **10:586**
Appreciated property as charitable contribution, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:165**
Assessment or assessments
interests, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:19**
master limited partnerships, separate assessments under Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:575 to 10:580**
Assets
deferred asset method of determining amount of additional capitalization, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:81**
distribution of asset on dissolution, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:37**
limitation on deductibility of interest, accounting issues affecting

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Assets—Cont'd
investment limited partnerships, **11:153, 11:154**
Assignments, **24:11, 24:12**
Assumptions, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:146**
Avoided cost rules, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:70 to 11:73, 11:78 to 11:86**
Books, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:45**
Borrowings, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:145, 11:148**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Business
principal place of business, certificates of limited partnership, **24:6**
Calculation or computation
exclusion from fifteen-percent expense calculation, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:130**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
California law
tax-advantaged investments, **24:48**
Cancellation, certificate of limited partnership, **24:51, 24:52**
Capital
contributions, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:31, 24:39**
role of capital accounts, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:35**
transactions, master limited partnerships, **10:555**
Capitalization, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 et seq.**
Cash
borrowings, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:145**
C&DIs (this index)
Certificates of limited partnership, tax-advantaged investments, **24:5 to 24:45, 24:51, 24:52**
Change or modification
capitalized-amortized deductions, contract rights, **11:104**
certificate of limited partnership, tax-advantaged investments, **24:51, 24:52**
limitation on deductibility of investment interest, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:119**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
subsequent amendments, alternative minimum tax, **11:159 to 11:178**
use of debt-financed asset, proposed regulations on allocation of interest expense among expenditures, **11:154**
Charitable contributions of appreciated property, alternative minimum tax, **11:165**
Circulation expenditures, alternative minimum tax, **11:173**
Communications. Registration, below
Compliance
master limited partnerships, transfers of MLP interests, **10:502**
Compliance and Disclosure Interpretations. See C&DIs (this index)
Computation. See Calculation or computation, above
Consistency, interest capitalization, **11:78**
Consolidations, tax-advantaged investments, **24:47 to 24:49**
Construction. See Interpretation or interpretations, below
Construction period interest and taxes, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 to 11:86, 11:121**
Contributions
charitable contributions of appreciated property, alternative minimum tax, **11:165**
financial considerations affecting partnership, certificates of limited partnership and tax-

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Contributions—Cont'd
advantaged investments, **24:31, 24:32, 24:39**
Control
certificates of limited partnership, tax-advantaged investments, **24:20 to 24:22**
pollution control facilities, alternative minimum tax, **11:169**
Conversions, tax-advantaged investments, **24:47 to 24:49**
Costs
avoided cost rules, uniform capitalization rules, **11:70 to 11:73, 11:78 to 11:86**
borrowing used to pay debt service or borrowing costs, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:148**
development costs, alternative minimum tax, **11:166**
exploration costs, alternative minimum tax, **11:166**
intangible drilling costs (IDCs), alternative minimum tax, **11:172**
intangibles, capitalized-amortized deductions, related costs, **11:94**
mining costs, alternative minimum tax, **11:166**
substituted cost method of determining amount of additional capitalization, uniform capitalization rules, **11:82**
Courts
decisions. See Decisions of courts, below
Created intangibles, **11:99**
Credits
alternative minimum tax, **11:176, 11:177**
master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:553 to 10:560, 10:562**
Current volume of financings in limited partnership format, **2:18**
Debt or indebtedness
avoided cost debt, uniform capitalization rules, **11:71**
borrowing used to pay debt service or borrowing costs, limitation on

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Debt or indebtedness—Cont'd
deductibility of interest, **11:148**
change in use of debt-financed asset, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:154**
master limited partnerships, discharge of indebtedness income, **10:561 to 10:568**
traced debt, uniform capitalization rules, **11:70**
Deductions
accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 et seq.**
current expenses, treatment of, **11:27 to 11:44, 11:50, 11:65**
itemized deductions, alternative minimum tax, **11:170**
limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:118 to 11:157**
master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:553 to 10:560**
Deferred asset method of determining amount of additional capitalization, uniform capitalization rules, **11:81**
Definitions
investment interest, **11:124**
net investment income, **11:125**
related party, **11:79**
Depositary receipts, certificates of limited partnership, **24:13 to 24:18**
Deposits
account deposits, **11:144**
master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:616**
Depreciation, alternative minimum tax, **11:161**
Derivative actions, tax-advantaged investments, **24:50**
Determinations, uniform capitalization rules, **11:72**
Development
costs, alternative minimum tax, **11:166**
master limited partnerships, development costs and simplified reporting for electing large oil and gas partnerships, **10:572**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Direct payment disbursements, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:146**
Disclosure
compliance and Disclosure Interpretations. See C&DIs (this index)
due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:194**
Dissolution
distribution of asset on dissolution, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:37**
tax-advantaged investments, **24:46**
Distributions
certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:33, 24:36 to 24:39**
financial considerations affecting partnership, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:37**
master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:593, 10:594**
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:194**
Duties
general partners, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:41, 24:42**
Effective dates
limitation on deductibility of interest, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:134 to 11:136**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
revised Uniform Limited Partnership Act (RULPA), tax-advantaged investments, **24:54**
Elections
avoidance of tracing requirement, uniform capitalization rules, **11:73**
limitation on deductibility of investment interest, accounting issues

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Elections—Cont'd
affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:131**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Eligibility
taxable year, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:29**
Examples, capitalized-amortized deductions, **11:117**
Exceptions or exclusions
fifteen-percent expense calculation, limitation on deductibility of investment interest, **11:130**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
rule 147 of Securities Act of 1933, **App G**
tax-exempt. See Tax-exempt, below
Expense or expenses
capitalized-amortized deductions, prepaid expenses, **11:101**
circulation expenditures, alternative minimum tax, **11:173**
experimental expenditures, alternative minimum tax, **11:173**
interest capitalization
Accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:74**
net losses, limitation on deductibility of investment interest, **11:128 to 11:133**
proposed regulations on allocation of interest expense among expenditures, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:137 to 11:155**
research expenditures, alternative minimum tax, **11:173**
Experimental expenditures, alternative minimum tax, **11:173**
Exploration costs, alternative minimum tax, **11:166**
Extent of interest capitalization, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:87**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Farm activity losses, alternative minimum tax, **11:163**
Federal tax purposes, classification of entity as partnership for, **24:8, 24:8.50**
Fiduciary duties, general partners, **24:42**
Fifteen-percent expense calculation, limitation on deductibility of investment interest, **11:130**
Filing or filings
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Final regulations
master limited partnerships, publicly traded partnership, **10:488**
uniform capitalization rules, **11:70 to 11:86**
Financial matters
capitalized-amortized deductions, financial interests, **11:100**
considerations affecting partnership, certificates of limited partnership, **24:24 to 24:39**
Financing
change in use of debt-financed asset, proposed regulations on allocation of interest expense among expenditures, **11:154**
current volume of financings in limited partnership format, **2:18**
refinancing, proposed regulations on allocation of interest expense among expenditures, **11:149**
FINRA. See Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) (this index)
Flow-through or pass-through
limitation on deductibility of interest, entities, **11:150**
master limited partnerships, adjustments, **10:584, 10:590**
uniform capitalization rules, entities, **11:83 to 11:86**
Foreign limited partnerships, tax-advantaged investments, **24:53**
Foreign offerings
internet foreign offerings, below
Future benefits identified in published guidance, **11:97**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
General partners
certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:41 to 24:44**
master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:605**
General principal of capitalization, **11:95**
General rules, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:127, 11:139**
Goodwill, amortization, **11:87**
Grandfathered fiscal year, taxable year, **24:26**
Guidelines, certificates of limited partnership, **24:22**
Impact, alternative minimum tax, **11:178**
Improvements to real property, **11:106**
Incentive stock options (ISOs), alternative minimum tax, **11:174**
Income tax purposes, classification of entity as partnership for federal tax purposes, **24:8**
Indebtedness. See Debt or indebtedness, above
Initial issuance of depositary receipts, certificates of limited partnership, **24:14**
In-kind distributions, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:38**
Intangibles
alternative minimum tax, intangible drilling costs (IDCs), **11:172**
capitalized-amortized deductions, **11:87 et seq.**
Interest on money
accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 to 11:86, 11:118 to 11:157, 11:164**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Interest or interests
certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:11, 24:12, 24:19**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Interest or interests—Cont'd
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Interim distributions, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:36**
Interpretation or interpretations
compliance and Disclosure Interpretations. See C&DIs (this index)
Investment limited partnerships
accounting issues, **11:1 to 11:179**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
at risk, **3:1 et seq.**
vehicle for tax-advantaged investments, **24:1 to 24:54**
Investors, limited partnership agreement, **24:10**
ISOs (incentive stock options), alternative minimum tax, **11:174**
Itemized deductions
alternative minimum tax, **11:170**
limitations on miscellaneous itemized deductions, **11:65**
Itemized deductions, alternative minimum tax, **11:170**
JOBS Act (2012)
public offerings of RELPs, **26:3**
Letters
no-action letters. See No-action letters, below
Liability
assignor and assignee, certificates of limited partnership, **24:12**
return of distributions and capital contributions, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:39**
Limitations
deductibility of interest, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:118 to 11:157**
Limited liability companies, comparison, **5:36, 5:37**
Livestock programs, organization of agricultural investments, **17:9**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Long-term contracts, alternative minimum tax, **11:167**
Losses
allocations, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:33**
farm activity losses, alternative minimum tax, **11:163**
net losses, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:128 to 11:133**
net operating loss (NOL), alternative minimum tax, **11:168**
passive activity losses (PALs), alternative minimum tax, **11:162**
passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Mechanics of interest capitalization, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:74 to 11:77**
Memberships and related privileges, capitalized-amortized deductions, **11:102**
Mergers, tax-advantaged investments, **24:47 to 24:49**
Methods
capitalization and recovery, uniform capitalization rules, **11:78**
determining amount of additional capitalization, uniform capitalization rules, **11:80 to 11:82**
Mining costs, alternative minimum tax, **11:166**
Modification. See Change or modification, above
Mortgage assumptions, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:146**
Name of partnership, certificates of limited partnership, **24:5**
National Association of Securities Dealers. See National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD) (this index)
Net
investment income, accounting issues affecting investment limited

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Net—Cont'd
partnerships, **11:125**
losses, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:128 to 11:133**
operating loss (NOL), alternative minimum tax, **11:168**
No-action letters
regulation D, **16:15.50**
NOL (net operating loss), alternative minimum tax, **11:168**
Number. See Amount or number, above
Obtain contract rights, capitalized-amortized deductions, **11:104**
Offerings
JOBS Act and public offerings of RELPs, **26:3**
price. See Price of offering, below
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Out-of-pocket expenses, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:133**
Owners and ownership
flow-through entities, uniform capitalization rules, **11:85**
PALs (passive activity losses), alternative minimum tax, **11:162**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Pass-through. See Flow-through or pass-through, above
Payment or payments
borrowing used to pay debt service or borrowing costs, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:148**
direct payment disbursements, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:146**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Percent or percentage
alternative minimum tax, percentage depletion, **11:171**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
twenty-five percent test, taxable year, **24:25**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Personal interest, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:122, 11:136**
Phase-in rules, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:134 to 11:136**
Pollution control facilities, alternative minimum tax, **11:169**
Powers of general partners, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:41**
Preferences, alternative minimum tax, **10:559, 11:160 to 11:176**
Principal place of business, certificates of limited partnership, **24:6**
Prior matters
alternative minimum tax, prior law, **11:158, 11:175**
master limited partnerships, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:585**
Private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **App A5**
Proceedings. See Actions and proceedings, above
Production
flow-through entities, uniform capitalization rules, **11:84, 11:85**
period, interest capitalization, **11:75**
Profits, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:33**
Proposed regulations, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:137 to 11:155**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Purchases and purchasers
amortization, purchased intangibles, **11:87**
Qualified or qualifying matters
master limited partnerships, qualifying large partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:552**
residence interest, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:140**
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Real estate taxes, capitalization of, **11:69**
Reallocation rules, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:152 to 11:155**
Real property
accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 to 11:86, 11:106**
broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:1 et seq.**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, limited partner's rights and protective provisions, **12:15 to 12:19**
Records, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:45**
Recovery methods, uniform capitalization rules, **11:78**
Refinancing, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:149**
Reform. See Registration, above
Refunds
master limited partnerships, Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:577**
Registration
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
1933 Act. See entries throughout this group
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Regulation D
C&DIs (this index)
Related party
current expenses, treatment of, **11:62, 11:63**
uniform capitalization rules, **11:78 to 11:86**
Releases
private offering exemption from registration requirements of

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Releases—Cont'd
Securities Act of 1933, **App A5**
Removal of general partners, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:44**
Renewable rights, capitalized-amortized deductions, **11:114**
Repayment ordering rules, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:155**
Reports
master limited partnerships, transfers of MLP interests, **10:502**
Representatives
master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:605, 10:606**
Research expenditures, alternative minimum tax, **11:173**
Residence
qualified residence interest, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:140**
Return
liability for return of distributions and capital contributions, financial considerations affecting partnership, **24:39**
limitation on deductibility of investment interest, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:132**
Revenue Procedure 87-32, taxable year, **24:27**
Revised Uniform Limited Partnership Act
tax-advantaged investments, **24:54**
Rights of general partners, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:41**
At risk, investment limited partnerships, **3:1 et seq.**
Role of capital accounts, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:35**
Rule 147 of Securities Act of 1933, **App G**
Rules
federal tax purposes, historical rules, classification of entity as partnership, **24:8.50**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Rules—Cont'd
general rules, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:127, 11:139**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
phase-in rules, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:134 to 11:136**
reallocation rules, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:152 to 11:155**
repayment ordering rules, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:155**
tracing rules, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:70 to 11:73, 11:139 to 11:151**
uniform capitalization rules, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 to 11:86**
RULPA. See Revised Uniform Limited Partnership Act, above
Safe harbors
amortization, **11:115**
certificates of limited partnership, tax-advantaged investments, **24:21**
Sales
asset sales, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:153**
resale. See Resale, above
S corporations, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:54**
Section 197, capitalized-amortized deductions, **11:88 et seq.**
Section 263, capitalized-amortized deductions, **11:93**
Securities and Exchange Commission
no-action letters. See No-action letters, above
releases. See Releases, above
Separate and distinct intangible, **11:96**
Service or services, borrowing used to pay debt service, **11:148**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Shareholders, ownership of flow-through entities, **11:85**
Significant future benefits, **11:97**
State
California. See California law, above
Subsequent amendments, alternative minimum tax, **11:159 to 11:178**
Substituted matters
cost method of determining amount of additional capitalization, uniform capitalization rules, **11:82**
limited partner, surrender of depositary receipts, **24:17**
Surrender of depositary receipts, certificates of limited partnership, **24:17**
Taxable year or years
certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:24 to 24:30**
master limited partnerships, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:585**
Tax-advantaged investments, investment limited partnership as vehicle for, **24:1 to 24:54**
Tax-exempt
interest, alternative minimum tax, **11:164**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
obligations, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:157**
securities, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:138**
Tax purposes, classification of entity as partnership for federal tax purposes, **24:8, 24:8.50**
Tax Reform Act of 1986
alternative minimum tax, **11:159 to 11:178**
limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:118 et seq.**
uniform capitalization rules, **11:68 to 11:86**
Termination
capitalized-amortized deductions, termination of contract rights, **11:105, 11:112**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Termination—Cont'd
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
prior law preferences eliminated, **11:175**
Term of partnership, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:7**
Time
construction period interest and taxes, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 to 11:86**
effective dates. See Effective dates, above
long-term contracts, alternative minimum tax, **11:167**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
production period, interest capitalization, **11:75**
taxable year or years. See Taxable year or years, above
term of partnership, certificates of limited partnership, **24:7**
Title to intangible property, amounts paid to defend or perfect, **11:107**
Tracing rules, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:70 to 11:73, 11:137 to 11:155**
Trading
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Transactions
capitalized-amortized deductions, transaction costs, **11:110 et seq.**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
use of depositary receipts in transactions, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:13 to 24:18**
Transfers
depositary receipts, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:16**

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Transfers—Cont'd
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
partnership interest transferability, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:11**
Treatment
capitalized-amortized deductions, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:93**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Twelve month rule, capitalized-amortized deductions, **11:111, 11:112**
Twenty-five percent test, taxable year, **24:25**
Uniform capitalization rules
accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 to 11:86**
current expenses, treatment of, **11:24 to 11:25**
Uniform laws, tax-advantaged investments, **24:3, 24:4, 24:54**
Uniform Limited Partnership Act
tax-advantaged investments, **24:3**
Uniform Partnership Act, tax-advantaged investments, **24:4**
Units
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Use
depositary receipts in transactions, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:13 to 24:18**
master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Vehicle for tax-advantaged investments, investment limited partnership, **24:1 to 24:54**
Voting rights, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged

LIMITED PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
investments, **24:18**
Winding up of partnership, tax-advantaged investments, **24:46**
Withdrawal of general partner, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:43**

LIQUIDATION
Corporate income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:51**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, rights not treated as interests, **28:16**

LISTS AND LISTINGS
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, listing standards on Nasdaq for limited partnerships, **13:28**
IRS audit program. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Real estate investment trusts, listing on stock exchange, **25:125, 25:131**

LITERATURE
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:21 to 13:29, 13:39**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, sales literature, **26:106**

LIVESTOCK PROGRAMS
Generally, **17:1 to 17:98**
Accelerated cost recovery system, depreciation, **17:62**
Accounting rules, **17:33 to 17:44**
Activity
deductions, **17:45 to 17:54**
passive activity loss rules, limitation on losses, **17:26, 17:27**
profit, activity engaged in for, **17:10 to 17:25**
Advantages of allocating purchase price to foal, basis, **17:81**
Advisor expertise, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:13**

LIVESTOCK PROGRAMS—Cont'd
Agriculture. See Farming and agriculture, below
Allocation of basis, purchase of mare in foal, **17:79 to 17:83**
Amount of depreciation deduction, **17:65**
Analysis of precedent, purchase of mare in foal, **17:82, 17:83**
Antichurning rules, depreciation, **17:66**
Anticipated tax benefits, expected profits cannot include, **17:25**
Appreciation expectations, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:15**
Background or history, **17:17, 17:93 to 17:97**
Basis, **17:29, 17:30, 17:76 to 17:83**
Breeding, **17:1 et seq.**
Broodmares, **17:51 to 17:54, 17:95**
Business
activity deductions, **17:48**
cattle feeding and breeding, **17:84 to 17:91**
thoroughbreds and standardbreds, **17:93 to 17:97**
Capital gain treatment, sales and exchanges of livestock, **17:69, 17:70**
Capitalization of costs, accounting rules, **17:39 to 17:43**
Casualties, deductions for expenses incurred by, **17:44**
Cattle, **17:1 et seq.**
Condition to deducting rent, broodmare rental, **17:52**
Costs
capitalization, accounting rules, **17:39 to 17:43**
depreciation, **17:62, 17:67**
Crop disaster payments, deferral of income, **17:55**
Dairy programs, **17:6**
Deductions
activity deductions, **17:45 to 17:54**
depreciation, **17:62 to 17:67, 17:71**
expenses incurred by casualties, accounting rules, **17:44**
Deferral of income, **17:55, 17:56**
Depreciation, **17:62 to 17:67, 17:71**

LIVESTOCK PROGRAMS—Cont'd
Determination of presumption that activity is engaged in for profit, postponing, **17:23**
Disadvantages of allocating purchase price to foal, purchase of mare in foal, **17:80**
Disaster payments for crops, deferral of income, **17:55**
Disclosure, **17:86 to 17:91**
Drafting disclosure document for cattle feeding or breeding program, **17:90, 17:91**
Drought, proceeds from livestock sold because of, **17:56**
Economics of cattle industry, full disclosure, **17:88**
Effect
postponing determination of presumption that activity is engaged in for profit, **17:23**
presumption that activity is engaged in for profit, **17:24**
Effort, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:14**
Elections, **17:37, 17:38, 17:67**
Elements of personal pleasure or recreation, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:20**
Exceptions, limitations on prepayments of expenses, **17:58**
Exchanges of livestock, **17:69 to 17:75**
Expectations, activity engaged in for profit, **17:15, 17:25**
Expense or expenses
deductions for expenses incurred by casualties, accounting rules, **17:44**
elections, **17:37, 17:38, 17:67**
prepayments of expenses, **17:57 to 17:61**
Expertise of taxpayer or advisor, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:13**
Facts and circumstances test, activity engaged in for profit, **17:11 to 17:20**
Fair market value, purchase price in excess of, **17:77**
Farming and agriculture
capitalization of costs, farm price method, **17:41**

LIVESTOCK PROGRAMS—Cont'd
Farming and agriculture—Cont'd
crop disaster payments, deferral of income, **17:55**
limitations on prepayments of expenses, farming syndicates, **17:59**
organization of agricultural investments, **17:7 to 17:9**
Feeding, **17:1 et seq.**
Fees, activity deductions for breeding and stud fees, **17:47 to 17:49**
Financial status of taxpayer, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:19**
Foal, purchase of mare in, **17:49, 17:79 to 17:83**
Full disclosure, **17:86 to 17:89**
Futures trading use, full disclosure, **17:89**
General limitations on prepayments of expenses, **17:61**
General presumption that activity is engaged in for profit, **17:22**
Guarantee issue, basis of partnership interest, **17:30**
History or background, **17:17, 17:93 to 17:97**
Horses
Generally, **17:1 to 17:98**
business background, **17:93 to 17:97**
capital gain treatment, horses held for sporting purposes, **17:70**
depreciation, **17:64**
like-kind exchanges of horses, **17:75**
mares. See Mares, below
racing and race horses, **17:1 et seq.**
standardbreds, **17:97**
thoroughbreds, **17:93 to 17:97**
Income
deferral of income, **17:55, 17:56**
history of income from activity, facts and circumstances test, **17:17**
self-employment income, passive activity loss rules, **17:27**
Industry, **17:88, 17:97**
Installment sales, **17:73**
Investment, **17:1 et seq.**
Investment tax credit, **17:32, 17:68**
Lease vs sale, broodmare rental, **17:53, 17:54**

LIVESTOCK PROGRAMS—Cont'd
Like-kind exchanges of horses, **17:75**
Limitations
losses, **17:26 to 17:32**
prepayments of expenses, **17:57 to 17:61**
Limited partnerships, organization of agricultural investments, **17:9**
Loss or losses
history of loss from activity, facts and circumstances test, **17:17**
limitation on losses, **17:26 to 17:32**
Management contracts, organization of agricultural investments, **17:8**
Mares
broodmares, **17:51 to 17:54, 17:95**
purchase of mare in foal, **17:49, 17:79 to 17:83**
thoroughbreds, **17:95**
Mechanics of expense election, accounting rules, **17:38**
Method or methods
capitalization of costs, accounting rules, **17:40 to 17:43**
operations, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:12**
Occasional profits, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:18**
Operations
business operations involved in feeding, full disclosure, **17:87**
method of operations, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:12**
Organization of agricultural investments, **17:7 to 17:9**
Original issue discount rules, sales and exchanges of livestock, **17:72**
Other breeding programs, **17:4**
Partnerships
limitation on losses, **17:28 to 17:30**
limited partnerships, organization of agricultural investments, **17:9**
Passive activity loss rules, limitation on losses, **17:26, 17:27**
Payments
disaster payments for crops, deferral of income, **17:55**

LIVESTOCK PROGRAMS—Cont'd
Payments—Cont'd
prepayments of expenses, **17:57 to 17:61**
Periods of recovery, depreciation, **17:63, 17:64**
Personal pleasure element, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:20**
Pleasure element, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:20**
Postponing determination of presumption that activity is engaged in for profit, **17:23**
Precedent analysis, purchase of mare in foal, **17:82, 17:83**
Prepayments of expenses, **17:57 to 17:61**
Presumption that activity is engaged in for profit, **17:22 to 17:24**
Price
capitalization of costs methods, accounting rules, **17:41 to 17:43**
fair market value, basis where purchase price in excess of, **17:77**
mare in foal, basis and purchase price, **17:79 to 17:83**
Proceeds from livestock sold because of drought, deferral of income, **17:56**
Profit, activity engaged in for, **17:10 to 17:25**
Purchase
fair market value, purchase price in excess of, **17:77**
mare in foal, **17:49, 17:79 to 17:83**
Racing and race horses, **17:1 et seq.**
Raising livestock business, breeding and stud fees, **17:48**
Ranching programs, **17:6**
Recapture, sales and exchanges of livestock, **17:71**
Recreation element, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:20**
Rental of broodmare, activity deductions, **17:51 to 17:54**
Rent deduction condition, broodmare rental, **17:52**
Risk
factors, drafting disclosure document

LIVESTOCK PROGRAMS—Cont'd
Risk—Cont'd
for cattle feeding or breeding program, **17:91**
at risk, limitation on losses, **17:31, 17:32**
At risk, limitation on losses, **17:31, 17:32**
Rules
accounting rules, **17:33 to 17:44**
antichurning rules, depreciation, **17:66**
original issue discount rules, sales and exchanges of livestock, **17:72**
passive activity loss rules, limitation on losses, **17:26, 17:27**
Safe harbors, unit livestock price method of cost capitalization, **17:43**
Sales
Generally, **17:69 to 17:75**
lease vs sale, broodmare rental, **17:53, 17:54**
proceeds from livestock sold because of drought, deferral of income, **17:56**
thoroughbreds, yearlings and broodmares, **17:95**
Self-employment income, passive activity loss rules, **17:27**
Similar activity success, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:16**
Special presumption that activity is engaged in for profit, **17:23**
Sporting purposes, horses held for, **17:70**
Standardbreds, business background, **17:97**
Stud fees, activity deductions, **17:47 to 17:49**
Success in similar activities, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:16**
Syndicates, farming, **17:59**
Tax-free exchanges of livestock, **17:74, 17:75**
Taxpayers
expertise, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:13**

LIVESTOCK PROGRAMS—Cont'd
Taxpayers—Cont'd
financial status of taxpayer, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:19**
treatment of taxpayer as owner of livestock, basis, **17:78**
Tax Reform Act of 1984, limitations on prepayments of expenses, **17:60**
Thoroughbreds, business background, **17:93 to 17:97**
Time
deferral of income, **17:55, 17:56**
facts and circumstances test, activity engaged in for profit, **17:14**
postponing determination of presumption that activity is engaged in for profit, **17:23**
recovery periods, depreciation, **17:63, 17:64**
Treatment
basis, treatment of taxpayer as owner of livestock, **17:78**
capital gain treatment, sales and exchanges of livestock, **17:69, 17:70**
Types of programs, **17:2 to 17:6**
Unit livestock price method, capitalization of costs, **17:42, 17:43**
Use of futures trading, full disclosure, **17:89**
Yearlings, thoroughbreds, **17:95**

LLCS
See Limited Liability Companies (this index)

LOANS
Borrowings. See Borrowings (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, lenders and control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:150**
Investment limited partnerships, assets requirement under Rule 147, **6:122**
Motion pictures, amortization transaction, **20:5**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

LOANS—Cont'd
S corporations, self-charged interest on direct loan to S corporation, **22:46**

LOCAL TAXES
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:58**
Payroll and sales taxes, **11:49**

LOCATION OR PLACE
Limited partners and partnerships, principal place of business, **24:6**

LONGSTANDING PARTICIPATION (FIVE YEAR) TEST
Passive loss, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:41**

LONG TERM
Agreements or contracts. See Agreements or Contracts (this index)
Objectives, non-livestock farming, **18:3**

LOSS AND LOSSES
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, loss transactions, **23:13**
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Capital losses, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:22 to 1:25**
Corporate income tax, limitations on net operating losses, **1:50**
Due Diligence (this index)
Equipment leasing, guarantee against loss, **19:16**
Farmland and agriculture, limitations, **18:7**
Individual income tax, changes in treatment of hobby losses, **1:62**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Net loss. See Net (this index)
Net losses. See Net (this index)

LOSS AND LOSSES—Cont'd
Oil and gas programs, abandonment losses, **16:53**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
At risk. See At Risk (this index)
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

LOST DEDUCTION EXCEPTION
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:14**

LOWER RISK ACTIVITIES
Oil and gas, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:19**

LOW INCOME COMMUNITY INVESTMENT
New markets tax credit under Section 45D, **9:131**

LOW INCOME HOUSING
Business and capital investment, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:12**
Credit. See Low Income Housing Credit (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

LOW INCOME HOUSING CREDIT
Passive loss, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:13**

"L.W. HARDY CO. V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:68**

MAILING OF NOTICE
Master limited partnerships, appeal disallowed if IRS mails notice of adjustment, **10:624**

MAINTENANCE
Capital account, partners and partnerships, **10:96 to 10:98**
Investor lists, IRS audit program, **23:4, 23:23, 23:73 to 23:75**
Real estate investment trusts, requirements, **25:131**
Records, broker-dealers, **15:70**

MAKING GIFT OF PARTNERSHIP INTEREST TO FAMILY MEMBERS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:68**

MANAGEMENT
Broker-dealers, due diligence investigation of sponsor, **15:83, 15:84**
Centralized management. See Centralized Management (this index)
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Full disclosure, **7:48, 7:54**
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:48**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Livestock programs, contracts, **17:8**
Managers. See Managers (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Property management agreement for tenants in common transaction, **App J2**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

MANAGERS
Limited liability companies, organization, **5:47, 5:48**
Role of sponsor-manager, **2:17**

MANDATORY MATTERS
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

MANUALS
Broker-dealers, manual of compliance and supervisory procedures for funding corporation, **30:8**
Form U-7 and NASAA SCOR Manual, **App L1**

MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Research and development programs, advantages of partnership arrangement, **21:2**

MARES
See Livestock Programs (this index)

MARGIN ACCOUNT DEPOSITS
Investment limited partnerships, assets requirement under Rule 147, **6:124**

MARKDOWNS AND MARKUPS
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:36, 13:37, 13:39**

MARKET
See Market or Markets (this index)

MARKETABLE SECURITIES
Partners and partnerships, distributions, **10:150 et seq.**

MARKETED OPINION
Audits-IRS, **23:122, 23:128**

MARKETING COSTS
Motion pictures, production service transaction, **20:23**

MARKET OR MARKETS
Fair market value. See Fair Market Value (this index)
Full disclosure, market risks, **7:44, 7:45**
National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:124 to 25:130, 26:160, 26:161**
Passive loss, IRS Market Segment Specialization Program, **4:135**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

MARKUPS AND MARKDOWNS
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:36, 13:37, 13:39**

MASSACHUSETTS
Limited liability companies, operating agreements form, **31:12**

MASTER LEASE ARRANGEMENTS
Partners and partnerships, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:259**

MASTER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
Generally, **10:479 to 10:626**
1997 Act, electing large partnerships, **10:551 et seq.**
Acceptance of adjustment, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:618**
Accounting
1997 Act, accounting for adjustments in year they take effect, **10:583**
capital account, transfers of MLP interests, **10:491**
conventions, transfers of MLP interests, **10:498**
Adjustments
alternative minimum tax adjustment, simplified reporting for electing large oil and gas partnerships, **10:573**
electing large partnership audit systems, **10:583, 10:584, 10:588 to 10:625**
Administrative adjustments, requests for, **10:619 to 10:625**
Agreement to extend adjustment period, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:621**
Allocation issues, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:566**
Alternative minimum tax, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:559, 10:573**
Amount
alternative minimum tax, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:559, 10:573**
final adjustment, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:613**
Anticipated regulations, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:587**
Appeal and review, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:580, 10:617, 10:622 to 10:625**
Application of TEFRA audit rules, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:586**
Appointment of representatives, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:606**

MASTER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Audit, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:573 to 10:626**
Background, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:574**
Binding of partners, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:604**
Calculation or computation
imputed underpayment, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:597**
income, deductions and credits of large partnership, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:553 to 10:560**
Capital account, **10:491**
Capitalizing, **10:490**
Capital transactions, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:555**
Cash flow, publicly traded partnership, **10:483**
Ceiling rule, transfers of MLP interests, **10:494**
Cessation of existence of large partnership, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:595**
Change or modification
distributive shares, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:594**
treatment of items reported to partners of large partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:555 to 10:560**
Characterization of MLP income or loss, transfers of MLP interests, **10:499**
Classification, publicly traded partnership, **10:485**
Clerical errors, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:611**
Collection of imputed underpayment and interest, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:602**
Compliance issues, transfers of MLP interests, **10:502**
Computation. See Calculation or computation, above
Constructive termination, **10:497, 10:560**
Credits, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:553 to 10:560, 10:562**

MASTER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Deductions, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:553 to 10:560**
Deposit required, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:616**
Development costs, simplified reporting for electing large oil and gas partnerships, **10:572**
Disallowance
adjustments, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:622 to 10:625**
appeal disallowed if IRS mails notice of adjustment, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:624**
Discharge of indebtedness income, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:561**
Dismissal of action, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:618**
Disqualified persons, simplified reporting for electing large oil and gas partnerships, **10:571**
Distributions
electing large partnership adjustments, **10:593, 10:594**
publicly traded partnership, cash flow, **10:483**
Drilling costs, simplified reporting for electing large oil and gas partnerships, **10:572**
Effective dates
accounting for adjustments in year they take effect, 1997 Act, **10:583**
electing large partnership adjustments, **10:589**
Elections
large partnership audit systems, **10:574 to 10:626**
section 754, **10:496, 10:567**
simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:550 to 10:573**
Errors, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:611**
Exemptions from tax, simplified interest reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:563**

MASTER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Extension of adjustment period, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:621**
Filing
appeal of disallowed adjustment, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:623**
petition, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:615**
Final adjustment, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:613**
Final regulations, publicly traded partnership, **10:488**
Flow-through or pass-through of adjustments, **10:584, 10:590**
Foreign tax credit, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:562**
Fungibility of MLP units, transfers of MLP interests, **10:492, 10:494**
General partner as representative of partnership, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:605**
History of MLPs, **10:481**
Imputed underpayment, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:584, 10:596, 10:597, 10:599, 10:600, 10:602**
Income
passive income, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:556**
proper characterization of MLP income, transfers of MLP interests, **10:499**
simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:553 to 10:560, 10:561, 10:564**
unrelated business taxable income, **10:564**
Injunctions, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:610**
Installment sale rules, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:568**
Intangible drilling and development costs, simplified reporting for electing large oil and gas partnerships, **10:572**

MASTER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Interest on money
imputed underpayments, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:599, 10:602**
tax-exempt interest, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:563**
Internal Revenue Service (IRS)
appeal disallowed if IRS mails notice of adjustment, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:624**
appointment of representatives, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:606**
Investment, real estate mortgage investment conduits (REMICs), simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:565**
IRS. See Internal Revenue Service (IRS), above
Large partnerships, elections, **10:550 to 10:626**
Late payments, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:601**
Limitations
representative of partnership, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:605**
scope of review, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:625**
statute of limitations, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:620, 10:621, 10:626**
waiver of restrictions on adjustments, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:612**
Loss
passive loss, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:556**
proper characterization of MLP loss, transfers of MLP interests, **10:499**
Math errors, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:611**
Modification. See Change or modification, above
New partnership level audi rules, **10:549**

MASTER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Notice
appeal disallowed if IRS mails notice of adjustment, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:624**
electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:607, 10:608**
tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), electing large partnership audit systems, **10:579**
Offsetting adjustments, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:598**
Oil and gas, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:569 to 10:573**
Other tax items, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:561 to 10:568**
Ownership, publicly traded partnership, **10:484**
Passive income, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:556**
Passive loss, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:556**
Pass-through or flow-through of adjustments, **10:584, 10:590**
Payment or payments
imputed underpayment, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:584, 10:596, 10:597, 10:599, 10:600, 10:602**
special ten-percent penalty for late payments, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:601**
Penalties, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:600, 10:601**
Percent or percentage, special ten-percent penalty for late payments, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:601**
Petitions, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:614, 10:615**
Portion of yield tax sheltered, transfers of MLP interests, **10:500**
Premature action, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:610**
Prior matters, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:585**

MASTER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Proceedings, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:582, 10:603 to 10:618**
Publicly traded partnership
cash flow, **10:483**
classification as partnership, **10:485**
distribution of cash flow, **10:483**
history of MLPs, **10:481**
ownership of MLP, **10:484**
structure of PTPs, **10:482**
tax reasons for MLP, **10:480 to 10:485**
treasury study of publicly traded limited partnerships, **10:548**
Qualifying large partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:552**
Readjustment of adjustments, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:592, 10:614**
Real estate mortgage investment conduits (REMICs), simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:565**
Refunds, Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:577**
Regulations, anticipated regulations, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:587**
Reporting
simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:550 to 10:573**
transfers of MLP interests, **10:502**
Representatives, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:605, 10:606**
Requests for administrative adjustments, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:619 to 10:625**
Rescission of notice of adjustment, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:608**
Return, treatment on partner's return under Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:575 to 10:580**
Review and appeal, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:580, 10:617, 10:622 to 10:625**

MASTER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Rules
application of TEFRA audit rules, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:586**
ceiling rule, transfers of MLP interests, **10:494**
installment sale rules, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:568**
Scope of review, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:625**
Section 7704
enactment, **10:486**
transfers of MLP interests, **10:486 to 10:502**
Separate assessments, Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:576**
Separately stated items, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:553 to 10:560**
Separate refunds, Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:577**
Share or shares
change in distributive shares, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:594**
disqualified person's share of items, simplified reporting for electing large oil and gas partnerships, **10:570**
Shelter of yield tax, transfers of MLP interests, **10:500**
Simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:550 to 10:573**
Special ten-percent penalty for late payments, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:601**
Statute of limitations, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:620, 10:621, 10:626**
Structures for forming MLP, **10:489**
Study of publicly traded limited partnerships, **10:548**
Tax consequences in forming MLPs, **10:495**
Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), electing large partnership audit systems,

MASTER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
10:575 to 10:580, 10:586
Tax-exempt, simplified interest reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:563**
Tax matters partner, Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:578**
Tax reasons for MLP, **10:480 to 10:485**
Tax years, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:585**
Ten-percent penalty for late payments, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:601**
Termination
cessation of existence of large partnership, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:595**
constructive termination, **10:497, 10:560**
Tiered structure, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:594**
Time
effective dates. See Effective dates, above
electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:609**
filing appeal of disallowed adjustment, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:623**
late payments, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:601**
premature action, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:610**
statute of limitations, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:620, 10:621, 10:626**
Trading
publicly traded partnership, **10:482 et seq., 10:548**
treasury study of publicly traded limited partnerships, **10:548**
Transactions, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, capital transactions, **10:555**
Transfers of MLP interests, **10:486 to 10:502**
Treasury study of publicly traded limited partnerships, **10:548**

MASTER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Treatment
adjusted items treated as arising in current year, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:591**
adjustments treated as imputed underpayment, 1997 Act, **10:584**
changes in treatment of items reported to partners of large partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:555 to 10:560**
dismissal of action treated as acceptance of adjustment, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:618**
electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:604**
return of partner, Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:575 to 10:580**
Units, fungibility of MLP units, transfers of MLP interests, **10:492, 10:494**
Unrelated business taxable income, **10:564**
Waiver of restrictions on adjustments, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:612**
Yield tax, shelter, **10:500**

MATCHING SERVICES
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:45**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:111**

MATERIAL MATTERS
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Modification rule, bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:5 to 27:8**
Participation. See Passive Loss (this index)
Risk of material misstatement in financial statements, PCAOB rules on risk assessment standards, **App E**

MATERIALS
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)

MATH ERRORS
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:611**

MATTER OF LAW
Due diligence and civil liability, Section 11 civil liability, **8:13**

MAXIMUM DEBT TO EQUITY REQUIREMENT
Broker-dealers, net capital requirements, **15:48**

MD&A DISCLOSURE
Accelerated filer, amendment to definition, Regulation S-K, **7:4**
Full disclosure, Regulation S-K, **7:42, 7:43**
Large accelerated filer, amendment to definition, Regulation S-K, **7:4**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:135**

MEALS
Individual income tax, limitations on deductions, **1:60**

MEANINGFUL CAUTIONARY STATEMENT SAFE HARBOR
Due diligence and civil liability, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:187**

MEASUREMENT OF DOLLAR VALUE OF ASSETS
Partners and partnerships, mergers, **10:410**

MECHANICS
Elections. See Elections (this index)
Interest capitalization, limited partners and partnerships, **11:74 to 11:77**
Offering, broker-dealers, **15:90 to 15:93**

MEDICAL EXPENSES
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:58**

MEETINGS
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99, 25:100**

"MELVIN V COMMISSIONER" CASE
At risk, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:32**

MEMBERS AND MEMBERSHIP
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:38**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Notice to, 91-69, **13:35**
Partners and partnerships, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **10:39**

MEMBERS OF FAMILY
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, making gift of partnership interest, **27:68**

MEMORANDUMS
Due diligence and civil liability, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182**

MERGERS
Limited partners and partnerships, tax-advantaged investments, **24:47 to 24:49**
Partners and partnerships, **10:399 to 10:416**

METHOD OR METHODS
Accounting. See Accounting (this index)
Calculation of return, **2:8 to 2:10**
Equipment leasing, depreciation, **19:27**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Motion pictures. See Motion Pictures (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Prescribed depreciation methods. See Prescribed Depreciation Methods (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

METHOD OR METHODS—Cont'd
Traditional method or methods. See Traditional Method or Methods (this index)

MICHIGAN
Limited liability companies, manager-managed model agreement form, **31:13**

MIDDLEMAN SPONSOR
Oil and gas, full disclosure, **16:63**

MID QUARTER CONVENTION
Equipment leasing, **19:30**
Real estate, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:26**

MINIMUM
Alternative minimum tax. See Alternative Minimum Tax (this index)
Broker-dealers, net capital, **15:43 to 15:46**
Oil and gas, purchase, **16:77**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

MINING COSTS
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:166**

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS
Limitations, **11:65**

MISLEADING DISCLOSURE
Due diligence and civil liability, **8:81 to 8:224**

MISREPRESENTATIONS
Due Diligence (this index)

MISSTATEMENTS
Due diligence and civil liability, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:115**

MISTAKES
See Errors (this index)

MIXED USE PROPERTY
Real estate, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:147**

MLPS
See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)

MODEL RULES AND CODES
Due diligence and civil liability, influence of attorney standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:126**

MODIFICATION
See Change or Changes (this index)

MONEY
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, purchase money debt exception, **27:13**
Calculation of return, time / value of money, **2:11**
Cash. See Cash (this index)
Interest on money. See Interest on Money (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

MONEY LAUNDERING
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:116**

MORTGAGES
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, wraparound mortgages, **27:41**
FASB ASC Topic No. 310, Receivables (former AICPA statement of position 97-1), **26:46**
Limited partners and partnerships, mortgage assumptions, **11:146**
North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), mortgage program guidelines, **App X**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Pools, **1:46, 2:23, 28:45**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Real estate investment trusts (REITs). See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Wraparound mortgages, **10:263, 27:41**

MOST PARTICIPATION TEST
Passive loss, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:39**

MOTION PICTURES
Generally, **20:1 to 20:43**
Activity not engaged in for profit, amortization transaction, **20:9**
Advertising costs, production service transaction, **20:23**
Amortization transaction, **20:2, 20:4 to 20:16**
Amount
computation of amount, at riskrule, **20:18, 20:19**
limitations of investment credits to amount at risk, **20:32**
Avoidance, at riskrule, **20:19**
Background, **20:1**
Base for investment tax credit, **20:28**
Bona fide debt, depreciation deductions, **20:12**
Business format, usual, **20:2, 20:3**
Computation
amount, at riskrule, **20:18, 20:19**
investment tax credit, **20:29 to 20:31**
Contingent liability, depreciation deductions, **20:14**
Costs for advertising and marketing, production service transaction, **20:23**
Deductions, depreciation, **20:10 to 20:14**
Depreciation, amortization transaction, **20:10 to 20:16**
Eligible taxpayers, computation of investment tax credit, **20:31**
Estates, investment tax credit, **20:35**
Fair market value, depreciation deductions, **20:13**
Financing, production service transaction, **20:22**
Forty-percent method, investment tax credit, **20:38**
General rule, computation of investment tax credit, **20:29**
Holding of interest, at riskrule, **20:21**
Income forecast method, depreciation under, **20:15**
Intangible contract right to participate in profits, amortization transaction, **20:8**
Interest holding, at riskrule, **20:21**
Investment
limited partnerships, production and distribution, **6:128**

MOTION PICTURES—Cont'd
Investment—Cont'd
tax credit, **20:24 to 20:40**
Joint venture, amortization transaction, **20:7**
Lessees, investment tax credit, **20:34**
License, amortization transaction, **20:6**
Limitations, investment tax credit, **20:32**
Loan, amortization transaction, **20:5**
Marketing costs, production service transaction, **20:23**
Method
depreciation under income forecast method, amortization transaction, **20:15**
forty-percent method, investment tax credit, **20:38**
ninety-percent method, investment tax credit, **20:30, 20:37**
New films placed in service, investment tax credit, **20:26**
Ninety-percent method, investment tax credit, **20:30, 20:37**
Nonprofit activity, amortization transaction, **20:9**
Obligation in excess of fair market value, depreciation deductions, **20:13**
Partnerships
investment limited partnerships, production and distribution, **6:128**
investment tax credit, **20:35**
Placed in service new films, investment tax credit, **20:26**
Possible avoidance, at riskrule, **20:19**
Post-1974 films, investment tax credit, **20:26 to 20:35**
Pre-1975 films, investment tax credit, **20:36 to 20:40**
Prior law usage, investment tax credit, **20:40**
Production
investment limited partnerships, **6:128**
rents, produced film, **20:41**
service transaction, **20:3, 20:22, 20:23**
Profits, amortization transaction, **20:8, 20:9**
Qualifying films and taxpayers, investment tax credit, **20:27, 20:31**

MOTION PICTURES—Cont'd
Rents, produced films, **20:41**
Repeal of investment tax credit, **20:24 to 20:40**
At risk, **20:17 to 20:21, 20:32**
Rules, at risk, **20:17 to 20:21**
S corporations, investment tax credit, **20:35**
Service
new films placed in service, investment tax credit, **20:26**
production service transaction, **20:3, 20:22, 20:23**
Sham transaction, depreciation deductions, **20:11**
Sound recordings, **20:42**
Subsequent purchasers, investment tax credit, **20:33**
Taxpayers entitled to investment tax credit, **20:31**
Transactions
amortization transaction, **20:2, 20:4 to 20:16**
production service transaction, **20:3, 20:22, 20:23**
sham transaction, depreciation deductions, **20:11**
usual business format, **20:2, 20:3**
Transition
property, investment tax credit, **20:24**
at riskrule, **20:20**
Trusts, investment tax credit, **20:35**
Two-thirds investment tax credit, **20:29, 20:39**
Use of prior law, investment tax credit, **20:40**
Usual business format, **20:2, 20:3**
Videocassettes, depreciation, **20:16**

"MUKERJI V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:61**

MULTIFACTOR APPROACH
Investment limited partnerships, investment participations as securities, **6:12**

MULTI PARTY EXCHANGES
Case law, **9:202**
Real estate, non-qualifying property, like-kind exchanges, **9:201**

MULTIPLE ACTIVITIES
Passive loss, **4:75, 4:76, 4:93**

MULTIPLE PROPERTIES
Partners and partnerships, single liability allocated among, **10:332**

MULTISTATE EQUIPMENT LEASING
Sales and use taxes, **19:78**

NAME
Corporate income tax, trade name expenditures, **1:53**
Limited liability companies, **5:39**
Limited partnership, certificates, **24:5**

NAREIT
Discussion paper, funds from operations (FFO), **25:43**
FFO, white paper on
generally, **25:29 to 25:37**
amortization, **25:30**
depreciation, **25:30**
disclosure of FFO, **25:33**
entities addressed in the FFO definition, **25:32**
gains and losses on property sales, **25:34**
impairments, write-downs for, **25:35**
nonrecurring items, **25:31**
property sales, gains and losses on, **25:34**
supplemental disclosures relating to FFO
capital expenditures, **25:36**
straight-line rents, **25:37**
write-downs for impairments, **25:35**
Supplemental measure of performance, EBITDA for real estate, **25:46**

NASAA
See North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA) (this index)

NASD
See National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD) (this index)

NASDAQ
Due diligence, public companies, periodic filings under Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **8:42**

NASDAQ—Cont'd
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:28**

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECURITIES DEALERS (NASD)
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Limited partnerships
broker-dealer compliance, real estate limited partnership syndications. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Partnerships. Limited partnerships. See Limited partnerships, above
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

NATIONAL SECURITIES MARKETS IMPROVEMENT ACT OF 1996
Generally, **25:124 to 25:130, 26:160, 26:161**

NATURE OF BUSINESS
Limited liability companies, basic characteristics, **5:40**

"NEAR PRIVITY" RULE
Due diligence and civil liability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:211**

NEGATIVE BASIS ADJUSTMENTS
Partnership interests, sales, **10:370**

NEGATIVE CAPITAL ACCOUNT
Partners and partnerships, liquidating distributions, **10:167**

NEGLIGENCE
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
IRS audit program, taxpayer penalties, **23:33 to 23:36, 23:56, 23:57**

NET
Base year income, S corporations, **22:77**
Capital. See Capital (this index)
Cash flow, publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:45**
Income
investment income, **11:125, 19:12**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, **28:28, 28:29**

NET—Cont'd
Investment income, **11:125, 19:12**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Loss or losses
limited partners and partnerships, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:128 to 11:133**
operating losses, **1:50, 11:168**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:35**
Operating losses, **1:50, 11:168**
Present value, calculation of return, **2:13**
Profits interest, oil and gas, **16:12**

NET CAPITAL RULE
Broker-dealers, proposed amendments to, **15:45**

NET WORTH
Accredited investors, net worth standard, **6:50**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

NEW FILMS PLACED IN SERVICE
Investment tax credit, **20:26**

NEW INVESTMENT DECISIONS
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:194**

NEW PARTNERS OR PARTNERSHIPS
Generally, **10:104, 27:36**

NEW YORK
Broker-dealers, form for registration materials, **30:6**
Due diligence and civil liability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:211, 8:212**
Limited liability companies, operating agreements form, **31:9**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, rollup rules, **26:167**

NINETY FIVE PERCENT TEST
Real estate investment trusts, income tests, **25:140**

NINETY PERCENT
Motion pictures, investment tax credit, **20:30, 20:37**

NO ACTION LETTERS
See Securities and Exchange Commission (this index)

NOL (NET OPERATING LOSSES)
Generally, **1:50, 11:168**

NOMINEES
IRS audit program, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:83 et seq.**

NONACCREDITED INVESTORS
Real estate, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:12**

NONALLOWABLE ASSETS
Broker-dealers, computation of net capital, **15:51**

NONBUSINESS INTEREST LIMITATIONS
Tax shelters and interest expense, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:19**

NON-CASH SALES INCENTIVES
FINRA rules, **13:15**

NONCLIENT DISCLOSURE OBLIGATIONS
Due diligence and civil liability, influence of attorney standards on liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:127**

NONCOMPETITION COVENANTS
Fifteen-year amortization for intangibles, **11:22**

NONCONTINGENT BOND METHOD
Timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:36**

NONCONVERTIBLE DEBT SECURITIES
Broker-dealers, computation of net capital, **15:55**

NONCORPORATE LESSORS
Equipment leasing, investment tax credit, **19:45**

NONCORPORATE TAXPAYERS
Research and development programs, alternative minimum tax, **21:30**

NONCUSTOMARY OWNER SERVICES
Passive loss, participation defined under 1988 regulations, **4:46**

NONDEPRECIABLE PROPERTY
Partners and partnerships, revaluation of assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:135 et seq.**
Passive loss, rents, **4:72**

NONDISCRETIONARY ACCOUNTS
Investment limited partnerships, common law duties of broker-dealer to customers, **6:288**

NONEXCLUSIVE USE
Passive loss, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:32**

NONKNOWING DEFENDANTS
Due diligence and civil liability, modified proportionate liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:198**

NONLIVESTOCK FARMING
Generally, **18:3 to 18:5**

NONMARKETABLE SECURITY
Partners and partnerships, distributions, **10:153, 10:160**

NONMEMBER TRANSACTIONS
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:43**

NONPROFIT
Farmland and agriculture, activity not engaged in for profit, **18:8**
Motion pictures, activity not engaged in for profit, **20:9**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

NONPUBLIC DELAWARE LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY
Operating agreement, **App Z1**

NONPUBLICLY TRADED PROPERTY
Issuance of contingent debt instruments, **11:37**

NONQUALIFYING PROPERTY
Real estate, like-kind exchanges, **9:196 et seq.**

NONRECOGNITION TRANSACTIONS
Partners and partnerships, distributions and contributions, **10:163, 10:205**

NONRECOURSE
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, debt, **27:54**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
At risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:16 to 3:25**

NONRECURRING ITEMS
Real estate investment trusts, funds from operations (FFO), **25:31**

NONRESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY
Depreciation recapture, **9:57**

NONTAX CONSIDERATIONS
Equipment leasing, **19:2 to 19:6**

NONTAX SHELTER ITEMS
IRS audit program, substantial understatement of liability taxpayer penalties, **23:52**

NON-TRADED REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS
FINRA regulation of, **13:1 to 13:56**

NORTH AMERICAN SECURITIES ADMINISTRATORS ASSOCIATION (NASAA)
Blue Sky laws, changes to Uniform Act by NASAA, **8A:5**
Equipment programs, statement of policy, **App Q**
Form U-7 and NASAA SCOR Manual, **App L1**
Guidelines
mortgage program guidelines, **App X**
omnibus guidelines, **App U**
real estate programs, state substantive regulation of, **12:2**
Mortgage program guidelines, **App X**
Oil and gas programs, statement of policy, **App S**

NORTH AMERICAN SECURITIES ADMINISTRATORS ASSOCIATION (NASAA)—Cont'd
Omnibus guidelines, **App U**
Policy statement. See Statement of policy, below
Programs
mortgage program guidelines, **App X**
statement of policy. See Statement of policy, below
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Request for public comment on amendments to guidelines, **App Y4**
Statement of policy
equipment programs, **App Q**
oil and gas programs, **App S**
real estate investment trusts, **App Y3**
real estate programs, **App I**
Uniform limited offering exemption, **App R**

NOTES
At risk, convertible notes, **3:14**

NOTICE OR NOTICES
Audits—IRS, registration of tax shelters, **23:69**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
FINRA Notice 10-22, Regulation D offerings, **App A4**
FINRA notice to members, examination findings regarding revised suitability requirements, **13:8**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, notice to members, **13:37, 13:38**
IRS notices. See Internal Revenue Service (IRS) (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships, internet foreign offerings—Rule 135c notice, **6:70**
Mailing of notice. See Mailing of Notice (this index)
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Notice 23-08, FINRA regulatory, **App A10**
Notice 23-09, FINRA regulatory, **App A11**
Private real estate securities transactions, state regulation, **14:8**

NOTICE OR NOTICES—Cont'd
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate, IRS Notice 2000-4, **9:217**
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, **28:44**
Resales by investors, notice of sale, **6:190**

"NO" VOTES
Rollups, **25:112, 26:195**

NSMIA
Generally, **25:124 to 25:130, 26:160, 26:161**

NUMBER OR QUANTITY
See Amount, Quantity or Number (this index)

OBJECTIVES OF INVESTMENT
Publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:34, 26:103**

OBLIGATIONS
Limited partners and partnerships, tax-exempt obligations, **11:157**
Motion pictures, obligation in excess of fair market value, **20:13**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, obligations treated as equity, **22:23**

OCCASIONAL PROFITS
Facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:14**
Livestock programs, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:18**

OFFERINGS
Blue Sky limited offering exemptions, **App L**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:10, 13:31, 13:50**

OFFERINGS—Cont'd
Full disclosure, offering price determination, **7:32, 7:33**
Internet offerings, broker dealer compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:41**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:75**
Passive loss, hybrid offerings, **4:139**
Public offerings. See Public Offerings (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Regulation A, Form 1-A. See Regulation A / Regulation A+ (this index)
SEC Release No. 33-4552, Private Offering Exemption, **App A5**
Uniform limited offering exemption (ULOE), **14:11 to 14:17, App R**

OFFERS
Blue Sky laws, offer and sale, **8A:2, 8A:4**
IRS audit program, offers in compromise, **23:135**
Tender offer. See Tender Offer (this index)

OFFICERS OF CORPORATIONS
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192**
Full disclosure, **7:48**

OFFICES
Investment limited partnerships, (c)(2)(iv) employee base requirement under Rule 147, **6:132**

OFFSET
Due diligence and civil liability, damages, **8:193**
Master limited partnerships, adjustments, **10:598**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

OFFSHORE TRANSACTIONS
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation S, **6:174**

OHIO
Limited liability companies, operating agreement form, **31:2**

OIL AND GAS
Abandonment losses, **16:53**
Accrual basis taxpayers, Tax Reform Act of 1984, **16:47**
Additional matters
assessments, full disclosure, **16:64**
management compensation, full disclosure, **16:62**
Advantages, **16:18 to 16:23, 16:27**
Allocation or allocations
functional allocation, one hundred percent write-off, **16:41**
special allocations, **16:42**
Allowance, depletion, **16:43**
Assessments
additional assessments, full disclosure, **16:64**
state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:80**
Basis, cash and accrual basis taxpayers under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **16:46, 16:47**
Benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:18 to 16:23**
Blue Sky laws, **16:72**
Business, full disclosure, **16:56 to 16:66**
Capital gain on sale, **16:52**
Capital items, **16:40**
Carried interest, **16:6, 16:14**
Carved-out interests, **16:5**
Cash
tax advantaged cash flow, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:20**
tax Reform Act of 1984, cash basis taxpayers, **16:46**
Casing point, **16:16**
Change of limited liability status, passive loss rules, **16:35**
Checklist, full disclosure, **16:66**
Compensation, full disclosure, **16:61, 16:62**
Completion costs, **16:15**
Conflicts of interest, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:78**
Convertible partnership interests, passive loss rules, **16:38**

OIL AND GAS—Cont'd
Costs
completion costs, **16:15**
development costs, master limited partnerships, **10:572**
drilling costs, **1:73, 10:572, 16:40**
expenses. See Expenses, below
Declining returns, negatives of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:25**
Demand, strong supply / demand fundamentals, **16:18**
Depletion
allowance, **16:43**
negatives of programs, depleting asset, **16:24**
tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:72, 16:24**
Determination well-by-well, passive loss, **16:31**
Disadvantages of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:18, 16:24 to 16:26**
Disclosure, **16:56 to 16:67**
Diversification of portfolio, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:22**
Document, disclosure, **16:67**
Drilling
costs and expenses, **1:73, 10:572, 16:40**
intangible drilling costs and expenses, **1:73, 10:572, 16:40**
master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large oil and gas partnerships, **10:572**
state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:73 to 16:82**
Economic matters
backdrop, full disclosure, **16:56 to 16:66**
interest, **16:2**
Exceptions or exclusions
passive loss rules, **4:129 to 4:132**
proposed changes to working interest exception, **4:132**
registration, federal securities laws, **16:69**
working interest exception, **4:129**
Expenses
costs. See Costs, above

OIL AND GAS—Cont'd
Expenses—Cont'd
drilling expenses, **1:73, 10:572, 16:40**
offering expenses, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:75**
organization expenses, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:75**
program expenses, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:75**
Exploratory geological and geophysical work, **16:54**
Farmouts, **16:10, 16:50, 16:79**
Federal securities laws, **16:68 to 16:71**
Full disclosure, **16:56 to 16:66**
Functional allocation, one hundred percent write-off, **16:41**
General partners
guaranteed payments to general partner, **16:51**
passive loss rules, **16:34, 16:38**
Geological work, exploratory, **16:54**
Geophysical work, exploratory, **16:54**
Guaranteed payments to general partner, **16:51**
Guidelines for registration of drilling programs, state, **16:73 to 16:82**
Impact of state taxes, **16:55**
Income recharacterization, passive loss rules, **16:37**
Indemnity, passive loss, **16:33**
Industry Guide 4, prospectus relating to interests in oil and gas programs, **App S3**
Inflation protection, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:21**
Intangible drilling costs and expenses, **1:73, 10:572, 16:40**
Interests
both general and limited partner interest, passive loss rules, **16:34**
carried interest, **16:6, 16:14**
carved-out interests, **16:5**
conflicts of interest, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:78**
convertible partnership interests, passive loss rules, **16:38**
economic interest, **16:2**

OIL AND GAS—Cont'd
Interests—Cont'd
general partnership interests, passive loss rules, **16:34, 16:38**
industry Guide 4, prospectus relating to interests in oil and gas programs, **App S3**
net profits interest, **16:12**
operating interest, **16:3**
participating interest, **16:4**
passive loss rules, **4:129, 4:130**
proposed changes to working interest exception, **4:132**
royalty interests, **16:7, 16:11, 16:14, 16:39**
securities, oil interests as, **16:68**
working interests, **16:3**
working interests exception, **4:129**
Investment
cycle is right, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:23**
oil and Gas Investment Act, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:82**
partnership investment opportunities, **2:25**
sponsor-operator, full disclosure, **16:60**
Investment Company Act of 1940, federal securities laws, **16:71**
Limited liability
full disclosure, **16:65**
passive loss, **16:32, 16:35**
Limited partners and partnerships
interest as both general and limited partner, passive loss rules, **16:34**
master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:569 to 10:573**
rights, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:81**
Lower risk activities, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:19**
Management
additional management compensation, full disclosure, **16:62**
fees, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:75**
Master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partner-

OIL AND GAS—Cont'd
ships, **10:569 to 10:573**
Middleman sponsor, full disclosure, **16:63**
Minimum purchase, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:77**
Negatives of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:18, 16:24 to 16:26**
Net profits interest, **16:12**
North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), statement of policy, **App S**
Offering expenses, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:75**
Oil and Gas Investment Act, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:82**
One hundred percent write-off, **16:41**
Operating or operations
interest, **16:3**
investment by sponsor-operator, full disclosure, **16:60**
Organization expenses, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:75**
Overcalls, full disclosure, **16:64**
Overriding royalty interest, **16:11, 16:14**
Participating interest, **16:4**
Partners and partnerships
convertible partnership interests, passive loss rules, **16:38**
general partners. See General partners, above
investment opportunities, **2:25**
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited partners and partnerships, above
Passive loss
exception to passive loss rules, **4:129 to 4:132**
regulations, **4:131, 16:30 to 16:37**
rules, **4:129 to 4:132, 16:29 to 16:39**
Pass-through vehicles, oil programs as, **16:28**
Payment or payments
guaranteed payments to general partner, **16:51**
production payments, **16:13, 16:39**
Policy statement, North American Securities Administrators Association

OIL AND GAS—Cont'd
(NASAA), **App S**
Portfolio diversification, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:22**
Production payments, **16:13, 16:39**
Programs
Generally, **16:1 to 16:82**
industry Guide 4, prospectus relating to interests in oil and gas programs, **App S3**
Promoter, full disclosure, **16:61**
Proposed changes to working interest exception, **4:132**
Proposed regulations, passive loss rules, **16:30 to 16:37**
Prospectus relating to interests in oil and gas programs, Industry Guide 4, **App S3**
Protection against inflation, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:21**
Recharacterization of income, passive loss rules, **16:37**
Recovery, secondary and tertiary, **16:9**
Registration, federal and state securities laws, **16:69, 16:70, 16:73 to 16:82**
Regulations, passive loss, **4:131, 16:30 to 16:37**
Rights of limited partners, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:81**
At risk, **16:49**
Risk
lower risk activities, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:19**
at risk, **16:49**
Royalty interests, **16:7, 16:11, 16:14, 16:39**
Rules, passive loss, **4:129 to 4:132, 16:29 to 16:39**
Sales
capital gain on sale, **16:52**
stock seller sponsor, full disclosure, **16:63**
Secondary recovery, **16:9**
Securities Exchange Act of 1934, federal securities laws, **16:71**
Special allocations, **16:42**
Special registration issues, federal securities laws, **16:70**

OIL AND GAS—Cont'd
Sponsors
full disclosure, **16:59 to 16:61, 16:63**
state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:76**
Spouses, passive loss rules, **16:36**
State
impact of state taxes, **16:55**
securities laws, **16:72 to 16:82**
Statement of policy, North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), **App S**
Stock seller sponsor, full disclosure, **16:63**
Strong supply / demand fundamentals, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:18**
Structures of programs, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:74**
Suitability, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:77**
Summary of tax advantages, **16:27**
Supply, strong supply / demand fundamentals, **16:18**
Tax advantaged cash flow, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:20**
Tax aspects, **16:27 to 16:55**
Taxpayers, Tax Reform Act of 1984, **16:46, 16:47**
Tax Reform Act of 1984, **16:48**
Tax Reform Act of 1986
Generally, **1:72, 1:73**
advantages and disadvantages of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:18 to 16:26**
depletion, **1:72, 16:24**
tax aspects, **16:48**
Tertiary recovery, **16:9**
Track record of sponsor, full disclosure, **16:59**
Turn-key contract, **16:8**
Types of programs, full disclosure, **16:58**
Uncertainty, negatives of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:26**
Well-by-well determination, passive loss, **16:31**
Working interests, **16:3**
Working interests exception, **4:129**

OIL AND GAS—Cont'd
Write-off, one hundred percent, **16:41**

OKLAHOMA
Limited liability companies, articles of organization and operating agreement, **31:6**

OMNIBUS GUIDELINES
North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), **App U**

OMNICARE CASE
Exteded to proxy statements, **8:19**

ONE CLASS OF STOCK REQUIREMENT
S corporations, eligibility, **22:21 to 22:26**

ONE HUNDRED
Beneficial owners exception, investment limited partnerships, **6:297**
Hours test, passive loss, **4:39**
Percent write-off, oil and gas, **16:41**
Shareholder test, real estate investment trusts, **25:26**

ONE PERCENT
Interest, general partners, **10:55**
Ownership, limited liability companies, **5:32**

ONE TIME OPTIONAL RESTATEMENT
Partners and partnerships, adjustments to reflect fair market value, **10:100**

OPENING
Pre-opening expenses, **11:3 to 11:4**

OPERATING, OPERATION OR OPERATIONS
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Limited liability companies, operating agreements, **5:44, 31:1 to 31:13**
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partners and partnerships, distributions of operating cash flow, **10:463 to 10:472**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

OPINIONS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, attorneys, **8:18, 8:128, 8:173**
Formal opinions. See Formal Opinions (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

OPTION OR CHOICE
See Elections (this index)

OPTIONS
Incentive stock options. See Incentive Stock Options (ISOs) (this index)
Real estate, purchase or sale options, **9:75**
S corporations, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:25, 22:26**

ORAL MISREPRESENTATIONS OR STATEMENTS
Due diligence and civil liability, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182, 8:189**

ORCHARDS
Farming, non-livestock, **18:4**

ORDERING
Limited partners and partnerships, repayment ordering rules, **11:155**

ORDERS
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, orders of customers, **13:41**
Investment limited partnerships, applications for exemptive orders under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:303**

ORDINARY INCOME
Recapture, bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:42**
Treatment, sales of partnership interests, **10:354**

ORGANISATION
Delaware enacts books and records changes to safe harbor procedures, **5:45**

ORGANIZATIONS
Broker-dealers, sponsors, **15:82**
Expenses
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:10**
oil and gas, **16:75**
partners and partnerships, **10:346**
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:91**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Livestock programs, agricultural investments, **17:7 to 17:9**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, summary of organizational documents, **26:104**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development tax credit, qualified organizations, **21:55**

ORIGINAL ISSUE DISCOUNT
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, tax consequences of typical restructuring, **27:18**
Livestock, sales and exchanges, **17:72**
Passive loss, self-charged interest, **4:100**
Research and development programs, rules, **21:27**
Timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:28 et seq.**

OUT OF POCKET EXPENSES
Limited partners and partnerships, accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:133**

OUT OF STATE MATTERS
Investment limited partnerships, intrastate offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:130**

OUTSIDE/BACK COVER
Publicly registered real estate syndications, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:10**

OUTSIDE/BACK COVER—Cont'd
Real estate investment trusts, plain English rules, **25:58**

OUTSIDE BASIS
Partners and partnerships, **10:230 to 10:233, 10:239 to 10:340**

OUTSIDE DIRECTORS' LIABILITY
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:203**

OUTSIDE SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Due diligence and civil liability, investigations, **8:35**

OVERCALLS
Oil and gas, full disclosure, **16:64**

OVERRIDING ROYALTY INTEREST
Oil and gas, **16:11, 16:14**

OVERSTATEMENTS
IRS audit program, taxpayer penalties, **23:42, 23:43, 23:55**

OVER THE COUNTER BULLETIN BOARD
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:49**

OWNERS AND OWNERSHIP
Beneficial owner. See Beneficial Owner (this index)
Equipment leasing, disclosure of risks of ownership of aircraft, **19:83**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, treatment of taxpayer as owner, **17:78**
Master limited partnerships, publicly traded partnership, **10:484**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications, equity ownership, **26:156 to 26:158**
S corporations, pass-through entities, **22:42, 22:44**

OWNERS AND OWNERSHIP—Cont'd
Single owner entity, check-the-box regulations, **5:11, 10:22, 10:74**

OWN STOCK OR DEBT AS WORTHLESS
S corporations, **22:47**

PARTIALLY RECOURSE
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, debt, **27:55**

PARTICIPATION
Corporate by-laws improperly used to redirect jurisdiction of federal securities law issues from federal to state court, **6:17**
Due diligence and civil liability, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:145, 8:146**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:1 to 13:56**
Howey test, investment contracts, **6:15**
Insignificant participation. See Insignificant Participation (this index)
Investment contracts, Howey test, **6:15**
Investment contracts, protection under U.S. securities laws, **6:16**
Investment limited partnerships, participations as securities, **6:3 et seq.**
Motion pictures, intangible contract right to participate in profits, **20:8**
Oil and gas, participating interest, **16:4**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
S corporations, material participation and limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:53**

PARTIES
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, taxation, **28:26 to 28:43**
Related party. See Related Party (this index)
Third parties. See Third Persons or Parties (this index)

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS
Generally, **10:1 to 10:631**
Abuse. See Anti-abuse, below
Accounting
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:130**
taxable years, **1:66**
Accounts
capital accounts. See Capital accounts, below
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
payable, contributions, **10:206**
reduction items, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:90**
Acquisition, distributions, **10:160, 10:163**
Actively traded security, distributions, **10:159**
Adjustments
basis. See Basis, below
deemed sale adjustment, revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:144**
reflection of fair market value, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:99 to 10:102**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:133 to 10:144**
Administrative application of anti-abuse rule, **10:11**
Advance rulings on partnership status, **10:49 to 10:60**
Adverse tax consequences of assets-over merger, **10:406 to 10:408**
Affiliates, nonrecourse loans from, **10:250 to 10:252**
Aggregation
anti-abuse rule, aggregate / entity issues, **10:9**
contributions, **10:209, 10:210**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Agreements
contingent indemnification agreements, recourse liabilities, **10:256**
leases. See Leases, below
Allocation or allocations
adjustments to basis, sale of partnership interests, **10:376 to 10:380, 10:386 to 10:395**
basis, sale of partnership interests, **10:357 to 10:395**
cancellation of indebtedness income, permitted allocation methods, **10:342**
contributions, method, **10:178**
curative allocations with traditional method, **10:139, 10:200, 10:214 to 10:221**
depreciation recapture, **10:145**
income, **10:84 to 10:145**
liabilities, **10:335, 10:337**
losses, **10:84 to 10:145, 10:338 to 10:341**
mandatory allocation, contributions, **10:173**
nonrecourse deductions, final regulations, **10:118 et seq.**
remedial allocation or allocations. See Remedial allocation or allocations, below
retroactive allocation of losses, **10:338 to 10:341**
special allocations, **10:118, 10:462**
tier three allocations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:330 to 10:333**
Alternate economic effect test, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:89 to 10:91**
Amendments. See Changes, amendments or modifications, below
American Recovery and Reinvestment Act, cancellation of indebtedness income, **10:342 to 10:345**
Amount or number
allocation, contributions, **10:215, 10:224**
decrease or reduction. See Decrease or reduction, below
de minimis. See De minimis, below

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Amount or number—Cont'd
determining amount of basis adjustment, sale of partnership interests, **10:360**
gain. See Gain, below
increase in minimum gain, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:113**
members, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **10:39**
minimum. See Minimum, below
Anti-abuse
contributions, **10:184, 10:192, 10:202, 10:227**
distributions, **10:162**
inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:288, 10:298, 10:311, 10:321**
limitation, contributions, **10:202**
remedial allocation method, contributions, **10:227**
rule
Generally, **10:6 to 10:13**
Contributions, **10:184, 10:192, 10:227**
Distributions, **10:162**
Inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:288, 10:298, 10:311, 10:321**
Remedial allocation method, contributions, **10:227**
Application or applicability
administrative application of anti-abuse rule, **10:11**
final regulations, contributions, **10:196**
inapplicability of statute, contributions, **10:180**
proposed regulations relating to allocation of basis adjustments, sale of partnership interests, **10:387**
safe harbor, proposed revenue procedure, **10:446**
section 721 application to partnership on transfer of compensatory partnership interest, **10:437 to 10:442**
statute, contributions, **10:187, 10:190**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Arrangements
indemnity arrangements, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:119**
master lease arrangements, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:259**
Assets
measurement of dollar value of assets, mergers, **10:410**
mergers, **10:401 et seq., 10:406 to 10:408, 10:410**
pledge of assets, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:253**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:128 to 10:144**
Assets-over merger, **10:401 et seq., 10:406 to 10:408**
Assets-up merger, **10:402**
Association, partnership not taxable as, **10:14 to 10:83**
Audits
Generally, **10:478**
IRS audits. See Internal Revenue Service (IRS), below
Authority, mergers and divisions, **10:400, 10:411**
Authorization to elect safe harbor, proposed revenue procedure, **10:445**
Background
advance rulings on partnership status, **10:50**
contributions, regulations, **10:195**
inclusion of debt in outside basis, 1988 regulations, **10:240 et seq.**
sale of partnership interests, proposed regulations relating to allocation of basis adjustments, **10:387**
"Bad boy" clauses, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:257**
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:2 to 27:77**
Basis
adjustments
Contributions, **10:183, 10:191**
Inside basis, **10:234, 10:235**
Sale of partnership interests, **10:357 et seq.**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Basis—Cont'd
allocation, sale of partnership interests, **10:357 to 10:395**
bifurcation, remedial allocation method, **10:223**
contributions and distributions, generally, **10:228 to 10:336**
grandfathered loan basis shift election, related person loans, **10:272**
inside basis, **10:229, 10:234, 10:235**
layering, nonrecourse liabilities, **10:265 to 10:267**
outside basis, **10:230 to 10:233, 10:239 to 10:340**
rules, distributions, **10:156**
sale of partnership interests, **10:357 to 10:395**
Bifurcation
basis bifurcation, remedial allocation method, **10:223**
recourse liabilities, bifurcation / wraparound mortgages, **10:263**
Book / tax allocations, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:103**
"Bottom" guarantees, restrictions on, **10:335**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Built-in gain or loss, contributions, **10:197**
Business
considerations for use in partnership form, **10:2**
entities, check-the-box regulations, **10:17 et seq.**
Buyout of partner, adverse tax consequences of assets-over merger, **10:408**
Calculation or computation
income, gain or loss, sale of partnership interests, **10:361**
minimum gain, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:114**
"Campbell" case, compensation to service partner
Generally, **10:420 to 10:426**
capital interest, compensation to service partner, **10:424**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
"Campbell" case, compensation to service partner—Cont'd
planning alternatives, **10:422 to 10:425**
reversal of case, **10:421**
services rendered directly to partnership, **10:422**
valuation issues, **10:423**
Cancellation of indebtedness income
allocation, proposed regulations on permitted methods, **10:342**
american Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, generally, **10:343**
permitted allocation methods, proposed regulations, **10:342**
proposed regulations on permitted allocation methods, **10:342**
revenue procedure on election to defer cancellation of debt income, **10:345**
rules for partnerships, **10:344**
Capital
accounts. See Capital accounts, below
contributions, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:246**
guaranteed payments, disguised sales, **10:464**
interest, compensation to service partner, **10:424**
minimum capital, advance rulings on partnership status, **10:56**
venture capital, **2:29**
Capital accounts
deficit capital account restoration obligations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:310, 10:320**
final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:96 to 10:98, 10:119**
limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:35**
negative capital account, liquidating distributions, **10:167**
Carried interests, taxation of, **10:427**
Ceiling rule, **10:136, 10:172**
Centralized management, **10:44, 10:53**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Changes, amendments or modifications
1989 amendments to regulations, **10:122, 10:252, 10:280 to 10:284**
1991 reproposed regulations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:285 to 10:303**
check-the-box regulations, **10:37 to 10:42**
compensatory partnership interests, proposed regulations issued, **10:430 to 10:433**
election to use liquidation value, proposed revenue procedure, **10:443**
elective classification under check-the-box regulations, **10:30**
final regulations, **10:122, 10:304 to 10:324**
related person loans, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:274**
retroactive allocation of losses after changes in partnership interests, **10:341**
safe harbor, proposed revenue procedure, **10:444 to 10:449**
termination of partnership, regulations, **10:349**
tier three allocations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:331 to 10:333**
Characterization
disguised sales, compensation to service partner, **10:460 to 10:462**
elective changes in classification, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **10:38**
liquidation of partnership interests, **10:170**
nonrecourse characterization, related person loans, **10:273**
sale, **10:170**
Character of gain or loss, **10:179, 10:189, 10:351**
Chargebacks, minimum gain, **10:111, 10:112, 10:117**
Check-the-box regulations, **10:15 to 10:34, 10:73**
Classes, allocating basis adjustments on sale of partnership interests, **10:379, 10:380**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Classification, regulations, **10:23 to 10:28, 10:30, 10:38, 10:40, 10:43 to 10:48**
Closing of partnership year, liquidating distributions, **10:168**
Compensation to service partner, **10:417 to 10:451**
Completion of construction guarantees, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:261**
Conditions and limitations on safe harbor, proposed revenue procedure, **10:444**
Consistency
contributions, **10:203**
significant item consistency requirement, nonrecourse deduction allocation tests, **10:110**
Construction completion guarantees, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:261**
Contingent matters
indemnification agreements, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:256**
purchase price, debt vs equity in partnership form, **10:628**
Continuing partners, liquidating distributions, **10:165**
Continuity of life, **10:45, 10:52, 10:59**
Contracts. See Agreements, above
Contributions
Generally, **10:146 to 10:338**
capital contribution, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:246**
character of gain or loss on disposition of contributed property, sale of partnership interests, **10:351**
distribution of post-contribution financing proceeds, disguised sales, **10:472**
inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:309, 10:319**
liabilities funded or guaranteed by partner, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:121**
property, generally, **10:131, 10:171 to 10:227**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:131**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Contributions—Cont'd
sales
Contributed property, **10:398**
Disguised sales, compensation to service partner, **10:472**
Partnership interests, character of gain or loss on disposition of contributed property, **10:351**
Coordination
distributions, regulations and statutes, **10:161**
sale of partnership interests, statutes, **10:366, 10:386 to 10:395**
Criteria for characterization as sale or liquidation, **10:170**
Curative allocations with traditional method, **10:139, 10:200, 10:214 to 10:221**
Current authority, mergers and divisions, **10:400, 10:411**
Death, effect on outside basis, **10:233**
Debt
cancellation of indebtedness income and 2009 Recovery Act, **10:342 to 10:345**
form of partnership, debt vs equity, **10:627 to 10:631**
inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:239 to 10:340**
nonrecourse debt, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:123 to 10:125**
permanent nonrecourse exemption for grandfathered related party debt, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:123**
Decision to elect into regulations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:297, 10:324**
Decrease or reduction
account reduction items, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:90**
minimum gain, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:113**
Deductions
nonrecourse deductions, allocation of income and losses, **10:105 to 10:127, 10:132**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Deductions—Cont'd
special allocation of imputed interest deduction, disguised sales, **10:462**
Deemed sale adjustment, revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:144**
Default classification of entities, check-the-box regulations, **10:24**
Deferred cancellation of indebtedness income, election, **10:345**
Deferred compensation, tax treatment of nonqualified, **10:450**
Deferred payment, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:248**
Deficit restoration obligation
capital account, **10:310, 10:320**
final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:126**
inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:249, 10:293, 10:303, 10:310, 10:320**
Definitions
marketable security, **10:158**
related person, **10:243, 10:282**
De minimis
rule, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:252, 10:284**
ten-percent de minimis exception, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:291, 10:301, 10:307, 10:316**
Depreciation
interim depreciation, contributions, **10:182**
recapture, allocation, **10:145**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:142**
Determinations
amount of basis adjustment, sale of partnership interests, **10:360**
final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:106 to 10:125**
Direct partner loans and guarantees, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:275 to 10:279**
Disallowance of loss, sale of partnership interests, **10:353**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Disclosure
disguised sales, compensation to service partner, **10:473**
full disclosure. See Full Disclosure (this index)
Disguised matters
guarantees, recourse liabilities, **10:258 to 10:262**
sales, compensation to service partner, **10:458 to 10:476**
Disparities, contributions, **10:208**
Disposition of contributed property, character of gain or loss, **10:351**
Disregarded entities, liabilities of, **10:336**
Distinctions, debt vs equity in partnership form, **10:627**
Distributions
Generally, **10:146 to 10:338**
financing proceeds, **10:116, 10:472**
liquidation, **10:143, 10:165 to 10:170, 10:365**
nonrecourse financing proceeds, **10:116**
operating cash flow, disguised sales, **10:465**
post-contribution financing proceeds, disguised sales, **10:472**
proceeds, **10:116, 10:472**
property, **10:148, 10:362 to 10:365**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:132, 10:143**
sale of partnership interests, **10:362 to 10:365**
Divisions, **10:399 to 10:416**
Domestic eligible entities, elective classification under check-the-box regulations, **10:25**
Drafting curative allocations, contributions, **10:220**
Economic matters
effect, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:86 to 10:91, 10:127**
risk of loss, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:245 to 10:249, 10:293, 10:303**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Effective dates
amendments to regulations, **10:41, 10:281**
anti-abuse rule, **10:10**
basis allocation regulations, sale of partnership interests, **10:385**
check-the-box regulations, amendments, **10:41**
disguised sales, compensation to service partner, **10:474**
election, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:287**
final regulations, **10:185, 10:193, 10:312, 10:322, 10:416**
inclusion of debt in outside basis, generally, **10:270 to 10:279, 10:325 to 10:328**
proposed effective date, sale of partnership interests, **10:395**
rules, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:295 to 10:297, 10:312, 10:313, 10:322 to 10:324**
summary, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:325 to 10:328**
temporary regulations, **10:296, 10:313, 10:323**
transition rules, **10:32**
Elections
cancellation of indebtedness income, election to defer, **10:345**
check-the-box regulations, **10:19, 10:23 to 10:31, 10:38, 10:40**
decision to elect into regulations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:297, 10:324**
effective date election, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:287**
fair market value adjustments, optional restatements, **10:100, 10:101**
grandfathered loan basis shift election, related person loans, **10:272**
inside basis, adjustments, **10:235**
partnership provisions, election out, **10:4**
receipt of partnership interest, compensation to service partner, **10:426**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:129**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Elections—Cont'd
sale of partnership interests, **10:356**
Eligible entities, check-the-box regulations, **10:19, 10:26, 10:28**
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Equity
form of partnership, debt vs equity, **10:627 to 10:631**
research and development programs, **21:8**
tenant equity participation, recourse liabilities, **10:260**
Equivalence economic effect test, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:88**
Exceptions, nonrecourse deductions, **10:112**
Exceptions or exclusions
application of statute, contributions, **10:190**
distributions, **10:151 to 10:155**
nonrecourse deductions, **10:112**
permanent nonrecourse exemption for grandfathered related party debt, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:123**
ten-percent de minimis exception, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:291, 10:301, 10:307, 10:316**
Exchange of partnership interests, **10:352 to 10:355, 10:396, 10:397, 23:80, 23:81**
Existence of nonrecourse liabilities, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:106 to 10:125**
Existing matters
eligible entities, elective classification under check-the-box regulations, **10:28**
impact on existing and new partnerships, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:104**
Expansion, proposed regulations relating to allocation of basis adjustments, **10:394**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Expenses
organization expenses, **10:346**
reimbursements of preformation expenses, disguised sales, **10:466**
Fair market value, **10:99 to 10:102, 10:177 to 10:185**
Fees
management fees, compensation to service partner, **10:452 to 10:456**
syndication fees, **10:346**
Fiduciary duties, general partners, **24:42, 26:21, 26:101**
Final regulations
allocation of income and losses, **10:85 to 10:104**
anti-abuse rule, **10:7, 10:8**
check-the-box regulations, **10:17 et seq.**
contributions, **10:177 to 10:193, 10:196 et seq.**
disguised sales, compensation to service partner, **10:458 et seq.**
inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:304 to 10:324**
mergers and divisions, **10:416**
tier three allocations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:330 to 10:333**
Financing proceeds, distribution, **10:116, 10:472**
Flow chart, substantial economic effect, **10:127**
Foreign eligible entities, elective classification under check-the-box regulations, **10:26**
Form or format
business considerations for use in partnership form, **10:2**
debt vs equity in partnership form, **10:627 to 10:631**
divisions, **10:412, 10:413**
mergers, **10:401 to 10:408**
Forms, eligible entity election under check-the-box regulations, **10:19**
Free transferability of interests, **10:46, 10:54**
Full disclosure. See Full Disclosure (this index)

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Funded liabilities, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:118 to 10:121**
Gain
amount of gain
Contributions, **10:188**
Minimum gain, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:107**
built-in gain, contributions, **10:197**
calculation of gain, sale of partnership interests, **10:361**
character of gain, **10:179, 10:189, 10:351**
chargebacks, minimum gain, **10:111, 10:112, 10:117**
decreases in minimum gain, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:113**
limiting gain recognized, distributions, **10:155**
minimum gain
Amount of minimum gain, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:107**
Basis layering, nonrecourse liabilities, **10:265**
Chargebacks, **10:111, 10:112, 10:117**
Decreases in minimum gain, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:113**
Final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:107, 10:111 to 10:115, 10:117**
Increase in minimum gain, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:113**
Nonrecourse deductions, final regulations, **10:107**
nonrecognition transactions, distributions and contributions, **10:163, 10:205**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Gain—Cont'd
nonrecourse deductions and minimum gain, final regulations, **10:107**
recognition of gain
Limiting gain recognized, distributions, **10:155**
Liquidating distributions, **10:165, 10:166**
Nonrecognition transactions, distributions and contributions, **10:163, 10:205**
General partners
fiduciary duties, **24:42, 26:21, 26:101**
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
one percent interest of general partners, advance rulings on partnership status, **10:55**
passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
research and development programs, **21:5**
General rules
adjustments, inside basis, **10:234**
anti-abuse rule, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:288, 10:298, 10:311, 10:321**
contributions, **10:171, 10:172**
disguised sales, compensation to service partner, **10:459**
distributions, **10:147**
nonrecourse liabilities, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:264 to 10:267**
Grandfathered matters
limited partners and partnerships, fiscal year, **24:26**
loan basis shift election, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:272**
related party debt, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:123**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Gross value, sale of partnership interests, **10:389, 10:390**
Guarantees
direct partner guarantees, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:275 to 10:279**
disguised guarantees, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:258 to 10:262**
interest guarantees, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:262, 10:283, 10:289, 10:299, 10:308, 10:317**
liabilities guaranteed by partner, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:118 to 10:121**
net worth of guarantor, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:255**
passive loss, guaranteed payments to partner, **4:18**
payments guaranteed, **4:18, 10:346, 10:464**
recourse liabilities, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:247**
third party loans guaranteed by partner or related person, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:327, 10:328**
Holding period, tacking, **10:232**
Hypothetical sale of partnership interests, allocating basis adjustments, **10:377**
Impact on existing and new partnerships, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:104**
Importance of distinctions, debt vs equity in partnership form, **10:627**
Imputed interest deduction, special allocation, **10:462**
Inapplicability of statute, contributions, **10:180**
Inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:239 to 10:340**
Income
allocation, generally, **10:84 to 10:145**
calculation of income, sale of partnership interests, **10:361**
cancellation of indebtedness income, **10:342 to 10:345**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Income—Cont'd
ordinary income treatment, sale of partnership interests, **10:354**
qualified income offset, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:91, 10:126**
remedial allocation method, contributions, **10:225**
taxes. See Income taxes, below
Income taxes
liquidation of partnership interests, **10:169**
sale, **10:169**
Increase in minimum gain, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:113**
Indemnity and indemnification
capital accounts, indemnity arrangements, **10:119**
contingent indemnification agreements, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:256**
Inside basis, **10:229, 10:234, 10:235**
Interest on money
guarantees, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:262, 10:283, 10:289, 10:299, 10:308, 10:317**
special allocation of imputed interest deduction, disguised sales, **10:462**
Interests
exchange of partnership interests, **10:352 to 10:355, 10:396, 10:397, 23:80, 23:81**
final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:92**
free transferability of interests, **10:46, 10:54**
liquidation of partnership interests, distributions, **10:165 to 10:170**
master limited partnership, **10:486 to 10:502**
one percent interest of general partners, advance rulings on partnership status, **10:55**
participating mortgages, debt vs equity in partnership form, **10:629**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Interests—Cont'd
pledge of partnership interests, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:254**
publicly traded interests. See Publicly traded partnerships and partnership interests, below
receipt of partnership interest, compensation to service partner, **10:418 to 10:451**
retroactive allocation of losses after changes in partnership interests, **10:341**
sale of partnership interests, **10:350 to 10:395, 10:403**
Interim depreciation, contributions, **10:182**
Internal Revenue Service (IRS)
anti-abuse rule, settlement guideline, **10:12**
audits
Generally, **23:76 to 23:78**
Nominee reporting to partnership, information reporting, **23:83 et seq.**
Returns relating to exchanges of partnership interests involving unrealized receivables, information reporting, **23:80, 23:81**
IRS interim guidance, partnership interest as compensation to service partner, **10:451**
notices
94-47, debt vs equity in partnership form, **10:631**
95-14, check-the-box regulations, **10:15**
position of IRS, management fees, **10:454**
revenue Procedure 92-88, advance rulings on partnership status, **10:57 to 10:60**
rulings, advance rulings on partnership status, **10:49 to 10:60**
Investment
opportunities, **2:19 to 2:31**
partnerships. See Investment partnerships, below
research and development, **2:28, 21:36**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Investment—Cont'd
tax credit, **10:478**
Investment partnerships
distributions, **10:154, 10:164**
limited partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
IRS. See Internal Revenue Service (IRS), above
Joint undertakings, check-the-box regulations, **10:16**
Layering, nonrecourse liabilities, **10:265 to 10:267**
Leases
investment opportunities, equipment leasing, **2:26**
master lease arrangements, **10:259**
Liability or liabilities
Allocation of, **10:335, 10:337**
disguised sales, compensation to service partner, **10:467 to 10:471**
funded or guaranteed by partner, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:118 to 10:121**
limited liability. See Limited liability, below
nonrecourse. See Nonrecourse, below
recourse. See Recourse, below
single liability allocated among multiple properties, proposed regulations on tier three allocations, **10:332**
Limitations
anti-abuse limitation, contributions, **10:202**
changes in elective classification under check-the-box regulations, **10:30**
gain recognized, distributions, **10:155**
liability. See Limited liability, below
loss limitation, outside basis, **10:231**
Limited liability
advance rulings on partnership status, **10:51, 10:60**
companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
old classification regulations, **10:47**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Liquidation
distributions, **10:143, 10:165 to 10:170, 10:365**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, distributions, **10:143**
sale of partnership interests, distributions, **10:365**
zero value liquidation test, recourse liabilities, **10:244**
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Loans
direct partner loans, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:275 to 10:279**
inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:250 to 10:252, 10:271 to 10:279, 10:325 to 10:328**
liabilities funded or guaranteed by partner, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:121**
nonrecourse loans, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:250 to 10:252, 10:325**
related person loans, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:271 to 10:274**
Loss or losses
allocation of losses, **10:84 to 10:145, 10:338 to 10:341**
built-in loss, contributions, **10:197**
calculation of loss, sale of partnership interests, **10:361**
character of loss, **10:179, 10:351**
disallowance of loss, sale of partnership interests, **10:353**
economic risk of loss, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:245 to 10:249, 10:293, 10:303**
limitation, outside basis, **10:231**
passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
retroactive allocation of losses, **10:338 to 10:341**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Maintenance of capital account, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:96 to 10:98**
Management
centralized management, **10:44, 10:53**
fees, compensation to service partner, **10:452 to 10:456**
Mandatory matters
allocation, contributions, **10:173**
market value adjustment, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:102**
minimum gain chargebacks, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:112**
Marketable securities, distributions, **10:150 et seq.**
Master lease arrangements, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:259**
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Measurement of dollar value of assets, mergers, **10:410**
Members, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **10:39**
Mergers, **10:399 to 10:416**
Methods
allocation method, contributions, **10:178**
contributions, **10:198 et seq.**
remedial allocation method, **10:140, 10:201, 10:222 to 10:227**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:138 to 10:140**
traditional method. See Traditional method, below
Minimum
capital, advance rulings on partnership status, **10:56**
gain. See Gain, above
Modifications. See Changes, amendments or modifications, above
Mortgages
bifurcation / wraparound mortgages, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:263**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Mortgages—Cont'd
participating mortgages, debt vs equity in partnership form, **10:629**
Motion pictures. See Motion Pictures (this index)
Multiple properties, single liability allocated among, **10:332**
National Association of Securities Dealers. See National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD) (this index)
Negative basis adjustments, sale of partnership interests, **10:370**
Negative capital account, liquidating distributions, **10:167**
Net worth
advance rulings on partnership status, **10:51**
guarantor, recourse liabilities, **10:255**
New partners or partnerships, **10:104, 27:36**
Nondepreciable property, revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:135 et seq.**
Nonmarketable security, distributions, **10:153, 10:160**
Nonqualified deferred compensation, tax treatment, **10:450**
Nonrecognition transactions, distributions and contributions, **10:163, 10:205**
Nonrecourse
characterization, related person loans, **10:273**
deductions, allocation of income and losses, **10:105 to 10:127, 10:132**
final nonrecourse regulations, allocation of income and losses, **10:105 et seq.**
liability or liabilities
Final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:106 to 10:125**
Inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:264 to 10:267**
Shares
Disguised sales, **10:471**
Inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:292, 10:302, 10:306, 10:315**
loans, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:250 to 10:252, 10:325**
shifts between recourse and nonrecourse debt, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:268**
Notices. See Internal Revenue Service (IRS), above
Number. See Amount or number, above
Obligations
capital contributions, recourse liabilities, **10:246**
deficit restoration obligation. See Deficit restoration obligation, above
Offset
qualified income offset, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:91, 10:126**
substantiality, offsetting allocation test, **10:95**
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Old rules and classification regulations, **10:35, 10:36, 10:43 to 10:60**
One percent interest of general partners, advance rulings on partnership status, **10:55**
One-time optional restatement, adjustments to reflect fair market value, **10:100**
Operating cash flow, distributions of, **10:465**
Ordinary income treatment, sale of partnership interests, **10:354**
Organization expenses, **10:346**
Outside basis, **10:230 to 10:233, 10:239 to 10:340**
Participation
debt vs equity in partnership form, participating mortgages, **10:629**
tenant equity participation, recourse liabilities, **10:260**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Payment or payments
accounts payable, contributions, **10:206**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Payment or payments—Cont'd
deferred payment, recourse liabilities, **10:248**
guaranteed payments, **10:346, 10:463 to 10:472**
repayment, liabilities funded or guaranteed by partner, **10:120**
Permanent nonrecourse exemption for grandfathered related party debt, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:123**
Pitfalls in using partnership form, **10:3**
Planning alternatives, receipt of partnership interest as taxable event
capital interest versus profits interest, **10:424**
section 83(b) election, **10:425**
services rendered directly to partnership, **10:422**
valuation issues, **10:423**
Planning opportunities, traditional method with curative allocations, **10:221**
Pledge of property or interests, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:253, 10:254, 10:290, 10:300, 10:309, 10:318**
Position of IRS, management fees, **10:454**
Positive basis adjustments, sale of partnership interests, **10:369**
Possible expansion, proposed regulations relating to allocation of basis adjustments, **10:394**
Post-contribution financing proceeds, distribution of, **10:472**
''Pratt v Commissioner'' case, management fees, **10:453**
Preferred returns, disguised sales, **10:463 to 10:472**
Preformation expenses, reimbursements, **10:466**
Present value
analysis, recourse liabilities, **10:248**
rule, disguised sales, **10:461**
test, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:94**
Presumptions, disguised sales, **10:463 to 10:472**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Previous matters. See Prior or previous matters, below
Primary economic effect test, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:87**
Prior or previous matters
exception for prior contribution, distributions, **10:152**
law, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:239**
nonmarketable security, distributions, **10:153**
Proceeds, distribution, **10:116, 10:472**
Profits interest, receipt of partnership interest, **10:420 et seq.**
Property
assets. See Assets, above
contributions. See Contributions, above
disregarded entities, liabilities of, **10:336**
distributions, **10:148, 10:362 to 10:365**
pledge of property, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:253, 10:254, 10:290, 10:300, 10:309, 10:318**
real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
single liability allocated among multiple properties, proposed regulations on tier three allocations, **10:332**
Proposed matters
regulations. See Proposed regulations, below
revenue procedure. See Proposed revenue procedure, below
Proposed regulations
accounting for compensatory partnership interests, **10:436**
allocation of partnership's deduction, **10:435**
carried interests, **10:427**
compensatory partnership interests, **10:430 to 10:433**
disguised sales, compensation to service partner, **10:458, 10:475**
reproposed regulations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:285 to 10:303**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Proposed regulations—Cont'd
sale of partnership interests, **10:386 to 10:395**
timing of partnership's deduction, **10:434**
Proposed revenue procedure
application of safe harbor, **10:446**
conditions and limitations on safe harbor, **10:444**
definitions, **10:447**
election to use liquidation value, **10:443**
examples, **10:448**
mechanics of authorization to elect safe harbor, **10:445**
what if safe harbor election is not made, **10:449**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Publicly traded partnerships and partnership interests
actively traded security, distributions, **10:159**
final regulations on PTP status, **10:488**
master limited partnerships, **10:479 et seq., 10:548**
passive loss, **4:21**
publicly registered real estate syndications, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:138**
real estate investment trusts, **25:179 to 25:183, 25:194**
recent taxation proposals, **10:501**
structure of PTPs, **10:484**
taxation proposals, **10:501**
unrelated business taxable income, real estate, **9:89**
Qualified matters
income offset, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:91, 10:126**
liabilities, disguised sales, **10:468**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Reasonable matters
methods, contributions, **10:198 to 10:201**
use of traditional method, **10:212, 10:213, 10:218, 10:219**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Recapture, depreciation recapture allocation, **10:145**
Receipt of partnership interest, compensation to service partner, **10:418 to 10:451**
Recognition of gain. See Gain, above
Recourse
liabilities
Inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:242 to 10:263**
Share of recourse liabilities, disguised sales, **10:470**
shifts between recourse and nonrecourse debt, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:274**
Reduction. See Decrease or reduction, above
Reflection of fair market value, adjustments, **10:99 to 10:102**
Regulations
check-the-box regulations, **10:15 to 10:34, 10:73**
classification, **10:23 to 10:28, 10:30, 10:38, 10:40, 10:43 to 10:48**
contributions, **10:174 to 10:227**
disguised sales, compensation to service partner, **10:458 et seq.**
distributions, **10:157 to 10:164**
final regulations. See Final regulations, above
inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:240 et seq.**
old classification regulations, **10:43 to 10:48**
proposed regulations. See Proposed regulations, above
reproposed regulations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:285 to 10:303**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:137 to 10:140**
sale of partnership interests, **10:357 to 10:395**
temporary regulations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:296, 10:297, 10:313, 10:323**
termination of partnership, taxable year, **10:349**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Reimbursements of preformation expenses, disguised sales, **10:466**
Related party debt, permanent nonrecourse exemption, **10:123**
Related person, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:243, 10:251, 10:271 to 10:274, 10:282, 10:326, 10:328**
Remedial allocation or allocations
basis allocation, sale of partnership interests, **10:367**
contributions, **10:201, 10:222 to 10:227**
method, **10:140, 10:201, 10:222 to 10:227**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:140**
Repayment, liabilities funded or guaranteed by partner, **10:120**
Reporting, basis allocation and sale of partnership interests, **10:372**
Reproposed regulations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:285 to 10:303**
Resales by investors, ''beneficial'' ownership under former Rule 144(d)(1), **6:216**
Research and development, **2:28, 21:2 et seq.**
Residual basis layering, nonrecourse liabilities, **10:267**
Restatements, adjustments to reflect fair market value, **10:100, 10:101**
Restoration. See Deficit restoration obligation, above
Retiring partner, recognition of gain on liquidating distributions, **10:166**
Retroactive allocation of losses, **10:338 to 10:341**
Returns
basis allocation, sale of partnership interests, **10:372**
preferred returns, disguised sales, **10:463 to 10:472**
Revaluation
minimum gain computation, final nonrecourse regulations, **10:115**
partnership assets, allocation of income and losses, **10:128 to 10:144**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Revenue Procedure 92-88, advance rulings on partnership status, **10:57 to 10:60**
Revenue rulings
95-41, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:329**
99-5, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **10:42**
99-6, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **10:42**
Reverse allocations, revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:141**
Revisions of statute, adverse tax consequences of assets-over merger, **10:407**
Risk
economic risk of loss, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:245 to 10:249, 10:293, 10:303**
at risk. See At Risk (this index)
At risk. See At Risk (this index)
Rules
anti-abuse rule. See Anti-abuse, above
basis rules, distributions, **10:156**
capital account maintenance rules, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:96 to 10:98**
ceiling rule, **10:136, 10:172**
de minimis rule, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:252, 10:284**
effective date rules, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:295 to 10:297, 10:312, 10:313, 10:322 to 10:324**
general rules. See General rules, above
interest guarantee rule, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:283**
old rules, **10:35, 10:36, 10:49 to 10:60**
present value rule, disguised sales, **10:461**
transition rules, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:270 to 10:279**
Rulings. See Internal Revenue Service (IRS), above
Safe harbors
nonrecourse deduction, **10:108 to 10:111**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Safe harbors—Cont'd
proposed revenue procedure, **10:444 to 10:449**
Sales
characterization, **10:170**
contributions. See Contributions, above
deemed sale adjustment, revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:144**
disguised sales, compensation to service partner, **10:458 to 10:476**
income tax consequences, **10:169**
interests in partnership, **10:350 to 10:395, 10:403**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)
Section 721 application to partnership on transfer of compensatory partnership interest
Generally, **10:437 to 10:442**
characterization rule, **10:439**
information reporting to partners, **10:441**
proposed effective date of proposed regulations, **10:442**
reevaluation of partnership property, **10:438**
retroactive allocations, **10:440**
Securities trading partnerships, passive loss, **4:16**
Service partner, compensation, **10:417 to 10:451**
Service partnership income. passive loss, **4:17**
Setoff. See Offset, above
Settlement guideline of IRS, anti-abuse rule, **10:12**
Seven-year period, contributions, **10:181**
Shares
computation of partner's share of minimum gain, final nonrecourse regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:114**
nonrecourse liabilities. See Nonrecourse, above
recourse liabilities, disguised sales, **10:470**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Shifts
Between recourse and nonrecourse debt, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:268**
grandfathered loan basis shift election, related person loans, **10:272**
Significant item consistency requirement, nonrecourse deduction allocation tests, **10:110**
Single liability allocated among multiple properties, proposed regulations on tier three allocations, **10:332**
Single owner entity, check-the-box regulations, **10:22**
Small disparities, contributions, **10:208**
Special allocations, **10:118, 10:462**
Stacking, nonrecourse liabilities, **10:264**
Status, advance rulings on partnership status, **10:49 to 10:60**
Subrogation, recourse liabilities, **10:247**
Substantiality, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:93 to 10:95, 10:127**
Syndication fees, **10:346**
Tables
partner-guaranteed third party loans, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:327**
partner nonrecourse loans, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:325**
related person-guaranteed third party loans, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:328**
related person nonrecourse loans, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:326**
Tacking of holding period, outside basis, **10:232**
Taxable events, receipt of partnership interest, **10:422**
Taxable year or years, **1:66, 10:347 to 10:349**
Tax consequences
adverse tax consequences of assets-over merger, **10:406 to 10:408**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:129**
Tax matters partner, **5:67, 10:578**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Tax planning opportunities, traditional method with curative allocations, **10:221**
Tax Reform Act of 1976, retroactive allocation of losses, **10:339**
Tax Reform Act of 1984
contributions, **10:173**
exchange of partnership interests, **10:397**
management fees, **10:455, 10:456**
retroactive allocation of losses, **10:340, 10:341**
Temporary regulations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:296, 10:297, 10:313, 10:323, 10:324**
Tenancy in common, **10:5**
Tenant equity participation, recourse liabilities, **10:260**
Ten-percent de minimis exception, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:291, 10:301, 10:307, 10:316**
Termination of partnership
elections under check-the-box regulations, **10:31**
taxable year, **10:348, 10:349**
Third party loans guaranteed by partner or related person, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:327, 10:328**
Tiered partnerships
contributions, **10:207**
final regulations on tier three allocations, **10:330 to 10:333**
inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:269, 10:330 to 10:333**
Time
advance rulings on partnership status, **10:49 to 10:60**
deferred payment, recourse liabilities, **10:248**
effective dates. See Effective dates, above
elective changes in classification, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **10:40**
retroactive allocation of losses, **10:338 to 10:341**
tacking of holding period, outside basis, **10:232**
temporary regulations, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:296,**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Time—Cont'd **10:297, 10:313, 10:323, 10:324**
traditional method with curative allocations, contributions, **10:216**
year or years. See Year or years, below
Trading. See Publicly traded partnerships and partnership interests, above
Traditional method
contributions, **10:199, 10:200, 10:211 to 10:221**
revaluation of partnership assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:138, 10:139**
Transactions
acquisition in nonrecognition transaction, distributions, **10:163**
division as part of larger transaction, **10:415**
merger as part of larger transaction, **10:409**
nonrecognition transactions, **10:163, 10:205**
transferred basis transactions, sale of partnership interests, **10:371**
Transferability of interests, **10:46, 10:54, 10:486 to 10:502**
Transferees
adjusted property distributed to transferee, sale of partnership interests, **10:363**
contributions, effect on transferees, **10:204**
Transferred basis transactions, sale of partnership interests, **10:371**
Transition
rules, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:270 to 10:279**
summary, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:325 to 10:328**
Transitory allocations, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:95**
Treatment
liabilities, disguised sales, **10:467**
ordinary income treatment, sale of partnership interests, **10:354**

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Trusts, check-the-box regulations, **10:17, 10:27**
Two-way adjustments, allocating basis adjustments, **10:378**
Uniform Partnership Act. See Uniform Partnership Act (this index)
Unreasonable use of traditional method, contributions, **10:213, 10:219**
Use
business considerations for use in partnership form, **10:2**
pitfalls in using partnership form, **10:3**
reasonable use of traditional method, **10:212, 10:213, 10:218, 10:219**
Valuation
pledged property, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:290, 10:300**
receipt of partnership interest, compensation to service partner, **10:423**
Value
fair market value, **10:99 to 10:102, 10:177 to 10:185**
gross value, sale of partnership interests, **10:389, 10:390**
measurement of dollar value of assets, mergers, **10:410**
present value. See Present value, above
zero value liquidation test, recourse liabilities, **10:244**
Wraparound mortgages, recourse liabilities, **10:263**
Year or years
closing of partnership year, liquidating distributions, **10:168**
seven-year period, contributions, **10:181**
taxable year or years, **1:66, 10:347 to 10:349**
Zero value liquidation test, recourse liabilities, **10:244**

PASSIVE
Activities
importance of determination of activity, **4:101**
loss activities. See Passive Loss (this index)

PASSIVE—Cont'd
Income. See Income (this index)
Loss. See Passive Loss (this index)

PASSIVE LOSS
Active participation standard, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:12**
Activity or activities
Generally, **4:1 et seq.**
farmland and agriculture, **18:7**
limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:162**
livestock programs, limitation on losses, **17:26, 17:27**
losses, IRS Manual, reference guide, **App W2**
real estate investment trusts, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:173**
regulations. See Activity regulations, below
rental activities, limitations, **1:15**
s corporations, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:51**
separate activities, below
structuring considerations, passive income activities, **4:138**
Activity regulations
Generally, **4:102**
defining activity, **4:101 to 4:112**
importance of determination of activity, **4:101**
partners and S corporation activities, **4:110**
passive loss, **4:101 to 4:112**
rental activities, grouping rules, **4:105**
structuring considerations, **4:137 to 4:141**
Aggregation, **4:120**
Allocation or allocations
special disposition rules, **4:75**
varying applicable percentage using special allocations, self-charged interest, **4:94**
Allowance, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:14**
Alternative tests for material participation, 1988 regulations, **4:36 to 4:43**
Ambiguities in 1993 Act, **4:116**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Amendments
oil and gas working interest exception, proposed changes, **4:132**
revenue Reconciliation Act of 1993. See Amendments under 1993 Act, below
Amendments under 1993 Act
ambiguities, **4:116**
business or businesses, **4:119**
concerns of real estate industry, **4:117**
elections to aggregate separate activities, **4:120**
final regulations, **4:118 to 4:127**
grouping, **4:115 to 4:117**
industry concerns regarding grouping, **4:117**
limited partnership interests, **4:123**
material participation rules, **4:121**
overview of amendments, **4:113**
preexisting losses treatment, **4:114**
real estate industry concerns, **4:117**
real estate professional, **4:113 to 4:127**
rental real estate activity, grouping with development and construction activity, **4:122**
revenue Reconciliation Act of 1993, **4:113 to 4:127**
separate activities, **4:120**
trades, **4:119**
Application or applicability
passive loss rules, **4:4**
varying applicable percentage using special allocations, self-charged interest, **4:94**
Appreciated interest in property, **4:77**
Avoidance of tax prevention, activity regulations, **4:108**
Background or history. See Legislative history, below
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Bankruptcy estates, passive loss rules applicable to, **4:133**
Borrowing to make self-charged loans, **4:92**
Brother / sister pass-through entity loans, **4:97**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Business or businesses
amendment of rules by 1993 Act, **4:119**
definition of business, 1988 regulations, **4:34**
final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:119**
lending business-equity financed lending rule, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:73**
operating businesses, structuring considerations, **4:141**
real estate industry concerns, grouping under 1993 Act, **4:117**
structuring, **4:141**
trade or trades. See Trade or trades, below
Calculation or computation
allowance, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:14**
installment sale calculations, **4:80**
Capitalized interest, **4:98**
Carryover of disallowed deductions and credits, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:79**
Circumstances test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:43**
Condominium hotels, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:15**
Consistency requirement, new activity regulations, **4:107**
Construction and development and rental real estate, grouping of activities, **4:122**
Contributed use property, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:33**
Corporations
investors, corporations as, **4:140**
material participation, **4:8**
s corporations. See S corporations, below
structuring considerations, corporations as investors, **4:140**
Credits
carryover of disallowed credits, special disposition rules under

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Credits—Cont'd
1988 regulations, **4:79**
low income housing credit, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:13**
passive activity credit limitations (IRS form 8582-CR), **4:144**
rehabilitation credit, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:13**
Date. See Time or date, below
Dealers
material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:61**
special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:78**
special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:11**
Deemed sale rule, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:82 to 4:84**
Definitions
activity, **4:103**
business, **4:34**
limited partnership, **4:54**
material participation, **4:35 to 4:43, 4:48 to 4:53**
participation, **4:44 to 4:47**
recordkeeping, **4:57**
rental activity, **4:26 to 4:33**
trade, **4:34**
Determinations
activity regulations, importance of determination of activity, **4:101**
significant considerations in determining if participation is material, **4:25**
Development
grouping of activities, rental real estate activities with development and construction activities, **4:122**
owner development services for intangibles, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:67**
research and development activities, **4:20**
sale of self-developed property, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:70**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Disallowed deductions and credits carryover, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:79**
Disposition or dispositions
activity regulations, **4:111**
passive activity, generally, **4:128**
special disposition rules, **4:74 to 4:87**
Distributions from retirement plan
material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:63**
special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:85**
Earned income, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:85**
Elections
aggregation, final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:120**
self-charged interest regulations, **4:99**
Examples of workings of rules, **4:5**
Exceptions
oil and gas exception to passive loss rules, **4:130**
rental activity status, 1988 regulations, **4:27 to 4:33**
Extraordinary services rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:30**
Facts and circumstances test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:43**
Farmland and agriculture, **18:7**
Fees, self-charged treatment of management fees, **4:88 to 4:94**
Final regulations under 1993 Act
Generally, **4:118 to 4:127**
businesses, **4:119**
election to aggregate separate activities, **4:120**
examples, **4:127**
grouping of rental real estate and development and construction activity under 1993 Act, **4:122**
limited partnership interests, **4:123**
material participation rules, **4:121**
pass-through entities, rental real estate held through, **4:126**
personal services, **4:125**
rental real estate held through, **4:126**
separate activities, aggregation, **4:120**
spouses, **4:124**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Final regulations under 1993 Act —Cont'd
trades, **4:119**
Financing
lending business-equity financed lending rule, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:73**
at risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:25**
Fiscal year
capitalized interest, **4:98**
material participation of partners, 1988 regulations, **4:52**
special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, fiscal year entities, **4:86**
Five hundred hours test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:37**
Five-year test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:41**
Forms
instructions for IRS Form 8582, **4:143**
instructions for IRS Form 8582-CR, **4:145**
passive activity and at riskrules (IRS Publication 925), **4:146**
passive activity credit limitations (IRS Form 8582-CR), **4:144**
passive activity loss limitations (IRS Form 8582), **4:142**
Gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
General partners, material participation, 1988 regulations, **4:50**
Grouping of activities
amendment to Section 469 by 1993 Act, **4:115 to 4:117**
final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:122**
grouping rules, **4:104, 4:105**
limitations, **4:106**
real estate grouping, **4:109**
rental activities, **4:105**
rental real estate and development and construction activity, **4:122**
rules, **4:104, 4:105**
Guaranteed payments to partner, **4:18**
Guaranteed returns, **4:19**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
How passive loss rules work, **4:22, 4:23**
Husband and wife. See Spouses, below
Hybrid offerings, structuring considerations, **4:139**
Imputed interest, self-charged interest, **4:100**
Incidental rentals, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:31**
Income
earned income, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:85**
passive income activities, structuring considerations, **4:138**
portfolio and service income. See Portfolio and service income, below
recharacterization of income, **4:68 to 4:73, 16:37**
significant participation, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:69**
structuring considerations, passive income activities, **4:139**
Indirect interest, **4:96**
Installment sales
calculations, **4:80**
special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:80**
Intangibles, royalties from, **4:65 to 4:67**
Interest on money
limitations on interest expense, **1:14 to 1:17**
self-charged interest, **4:88 to 4:100**
Interest or interests
general partner, material participation of partners under 1988 regulations, **4:50**
limited partnership interests, final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:123**
oil and gas, working interests, **4:129**
proposed changes to working interest exception, **4:132**
qualifying indirect interest, **4:96**
sale of interest, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:81**
substantially appreciated interest in property, special disposition

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Interest or interests—Cont'd
rules under 1988 regulations, **4:77**
working interest exception, oil and gas, **4:129**
Internal Revenue Service (IRS)
forms. See Forms, above
market Segment Specialization Program, **4:135**
Notice 90-21, passive loss rules applicable to casualty losses, **4:133**
revenue Publication 2010-13, activity regulations, **4:112**
Investment
corporations as investors, **4:140**
dealer investment property, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:61**
Investors
corporations as investors, structuring considerations, **4:140**
participation defined, 1988 regulations, **4:45**
IRS. See Internal Revenue Service (IRS), above
Legislative history
material participation, **4:7**
rules, activity subsequent to 1986, **4:3**
Licensing intangibles by pass-through entity, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:66**
Limitations
grouping, activity regulations, **4:106**
limited liability companies, passive loss limitations, **5:65**
livestock programs, **17:26, 17:27**
passive activity credit limitations (IRS form 8582-CR), **4:144**
passive activity loss limitations (IRS Form 8582), **4:142**
real estate investment trusts, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:173**
s corporations, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:50 to 22:54**
tax shelters and interest expense, **1:14 to 1:17**
Limited liability companies
material participation, **4:53**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Limited liability companies—Cont'd
1988 regulations, **4:53**
taxation of LLCs and members, **5:65**
Limited partners and partnerships
accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:120**
alternative minimum tax, **11:162**
amendment to Section 469 by 1993 Act, **4:123**
final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:123**
interests, final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:123**
master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:556**
material participation, **4:48 to 4:51, 4:87**
special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:9 to 4:14**
Livestock programs, limitation on losses, **17:26, 17:27**
Loans
income recharacterization rules, lending business-equity financed lending rule, **4:73**
"Self-charged" interest, **4:88 to 4:100**
Longstanding participation (five-year) test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:41**
Low income housing credit, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:13**
Management fees, self-charged treatment of, **4:88 to 4:94**
Market Segment Specialization Program, IRS, **4:135**
Master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:556**
Material participation
Generally, **4:7, 4:8**
amendment to Section 469 by 1993 Act, **4:121**
corporations, **4:8**
definition under 1988 regulations, **4:35 to 4:43, 4:48 to 4:53**
final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:121**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Material participation—Cont'd
legislative history, **4:7**
limited liability companies, **4:53, 4:55, 4:56**
limited partners and partnerships, **4:48 to 4:51, 4:87**
partners, 1988 regulations, **4:48 to 4:51**
s corporations, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:53**
Most participation test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:39**
Multiple activities
self-charged items, loans involving, **4:93**
special disposition rules, **4:75, 4:76**
1988 regulations, **4:24 to 4:87**
1993 Act amendments. See Amendment under 1993 Act, above
Noncustomary owner services, participation defined under 1988 regulations, **4:46**
Nondepreciable property rents, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:72**
Nonexclusive use, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:32**
Notices. See Internal Revenue Service (IRS), above
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
One hundred hours test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:39**
Operation or operating
business or businesses, **4:141**
structuring considerations, operating businesses, **4:141**
Original issue discount, self-charged interest, **4:100**
Owners and ownership
borrowing to make self-charged loans, **4:92**
development services, royalties from intangibles, **4:67**
loans by owner to pass-through entity, **4:90**
loans by pass-through entity to owner, **4:91**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Owners and ownership—Cont'd
multiple activities, loans involving, **4:93**
noncustomary owner services, participation defined under 1988 regulations, **4:46**
percentage applicable, varying using special allocations, **4:94**
special allocations, **4:94**
Participation
active participation standard, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:12**
defined under 1988 regulations, **4:44 to 4:47**
investor, participation as, **4:45**
material participation. See Material participation, above
noncustomary owner services, participation as, **4:46**
significant participation. See Significant participation, below
spouse, participation as, **4:47**
Partners and partnerships
activity regulations, **4:110**
case law, limited liability companies as limited partnerships, **4:56**
general partners, material participation, 1988 regulations, **4:50**
guaranteed payments to partner, **4:18**
limited liability companies as limited partnerships, 1988 regulations, **4:55, 4:56**
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited partners and partnerships, above
material participation of partners, 1988 regulations, **4:48 to 4:51**
personal services of partners, **4:59**
publicly traded partnerships, **4:21**
securities trading partnerships, **4:16**
service partnership income, **4:17**
special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:81 to 4:87**
Pass-through entities
licensing, royalties from intangibles, **4:66**
loans, self-charged interest, **4:90, 4:91, 4:95**
recharacterization, **4:95**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Percent or percentage
ten-percent, partners and S corporation shareholders, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:83**
varying applicable percentage using special allocations, self-charged interest, **4:94**
Personal property, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:64**
Personal services
alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, personal service activity (three-year) test, **4:42**
final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:125**
partners, **4:59**
Portfolio and service income
dealer investment property, **4:61**
general rule, **4:60**
material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:60 to 4:63**
retirement plan distributions, **4:63**
rules, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:58**
service income, generally, **4:62**
treatment under passive loss rules, **4:23**
Preexisting losses treatment under 1993 Act, **4:114**
Preferred returns, **4:19**
Prevention of tax avoidance, activity regulations, **4:108**
Property
contributed use property, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:33**
dealers, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:61**
dealers, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:78**
nondepreciable property rents, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:72**
personal property, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:64**
real estate. See Real estate, below
sale of passive activity, **4:74 to 4:76**
sale of self-developed property, income recharacterization rules

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Property—Cont'd
under 1988 regulations, **4:70**
self-rented property, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:71**
substantially appreciated interest in property, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:77**
tangible property requirement, rental activity defined under 1988 regulations, **4:26 to 4:33**
trading personal property, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:64**
Provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **4:1 to 4:146**
Publicly traded partnerships, **4:21**
Qualified or qualifying matters
indirect interest, **4:96**
at risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:25**
Real estate
grouping of activities, **4:109**
industry concerns, grouping under 1993 Act, **4:117**
investment trusts, **25:173, 25:181**
professionals, amendment to Section 469 by 1993 Act, **4:113 to 4:127**
rental activities. See Rental activities, below
tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:4**
Recharacterization of income, **4:68 to 4:73, 16:37**
Recharacterization of pass-through entity loans, **4:95**
Recordkeeping, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:57**
Regulations
1988 regulations, **4:24 to 4:87**
activity regulations, **4:101 to 4:112**
amendment under 1993 Act, **4:118 to 4:127**
defining activity, **4:101 to 4:112**
final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:118 to 4:127**
Rehabilitation credit, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:13**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Rental activities
definition of rental activity under 1988 regulations, **4:26 to 4:33**
grouping of rental real estate and development and construction activity under 1993 Act, **4:122**
grouping rules, activity regulations, **4:105**
passive loss rules, amendment under 1993 Act, **4:122, 4:126**
pass-through entities, rental real estate held through, **4:126**
self-developed property, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:70**
self-rented property, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:71**
special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:9 to 4:14**
tax shelters and interest expense, passive loss limitations, **1:15**
Rents, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:72**
Research and development activities, **4:20**
Retirement plan distributions
material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:63**
special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:85**
Revenue Publication 2010-13, activity regulations, **4:112**
Revenue Reconciliation Act of 1993, **1:17, 4:113 to 4:127**
At risk
passive activity and at riskrules (IRS Publication 925), **4:146**
qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:25**
Royalties from intangibles, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:65 to 4:67**
Rules
Generally, **4:2**
business or businesses in operation, **4:141**
conclusion, **4:136 to 4:141**
corporations as investors, **4:140**
examples of workings, **4:5**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Rules—Cont'd
extraordinary services rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:30**
grouping rules, activity regulations, **4:104, 4:105**
how passive loss rules work, **4:22, 4:23**
hybrid offerings, **4:139**
legislative and regulatory activity subsequent to 1986, **4:3**
1986, regulatory and legislative activity subsequent to, **4:3**
oil and gas, **4:129 to 4:132, 16:29 to 16:39**
passive activity and at riskrules (IRS Publication 925), **4:146**
passive income activities, **4:138**
recharacterization of pass-through entity loans, **4:95**
regulatory and legislative activity subsequent to 1986, **4:3**
seven-day rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:28**
special rules. See Special rules, below
structuring considerations, **4:137 to 4:141**
thirty-day significant services rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:29**
transition rules. See Transition rules, below
Sales
installment sale calculations, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:80**
interest, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:81**
passive activity, **4:74 to 4:76**
Scope of 1988 regulations, **4:24**
S corporations
limitation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:50 to 22:54**
new activity regulations, **4:110**
shareholders, **4:81 to 4:87, 22:54**
Section 469 amendment. Amendments under 1993 Act. above
Securities, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:64**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Securities trading partnerships, **4:16**
Self-charged items
interest and management fees, generally, **4:88 to 4:100**
loans, **4:90 to 4:94**
problem with interest and management fees, **4:88**
solution to problem of interest and management fees, **4:89 to 4:94**
Self-developed property sales, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:70**
Self-rented property, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:71**
Separate activities
amendment to Section 469 by 1993 Act, **4:120**
final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:120**
Service partnership income, **4:17**
Services
extraordinary services rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:30**
income. See Portfolio and service income, above
noncustomary owner services, participation defined under 1988 regulations, **4:46**
owner development services, royalties from intangibles, **4:67**
personal services. See Personal services, above
special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:10**
thirty-day significant services rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:29**
Seven-day rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:28**
Shareholders of S corporations, **4:81 to 4:87, 22:54**
Significant matters
considerations in determining if participation is material, **4:25**
participation. See Significant participation, below

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Significant matters—Cont'd
thirty-day significant services rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:29**
Significant participation
alternative tests for material participation, 1988 regulations, **4:40**
income recharacterization rules, 1988 regulations, **4:69**
Sister / brother pass-through entity loans, **4:97**
Special allocations, self-charged interest, **4:94**
Special rules
disposition, **4:74 to 4:87**
rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:9 to 4:14**
Spouses
final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:124**
oil and gas, **16:36**
participation defined under 1988 regulations, **4:47**
treatment of spouses, final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:124**
Status, exceptions to rental activity status, 1988 regulations, **4:27 to 4:33**
Structuring considerations, **4:137 to 4:141**
Substantially all participation test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:38**
Substantially appreciated interest in property, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:77**
Tangible property requirement, rental activity defined under 1988 regulations, **4:26 to 4:33**
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **4:1 to 4:146**
Tax shelters and interest expense, limitations, **1:14 to 1:17**
Ten-percent, partners and S corporation shareholders, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:83**
Thirty-day significant services rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:29**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Three-year test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:42**
Tiered entities, **4:84, 4:96**
Time or date
fiscal year. See Fiscal year, above
five hundred hours test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:37**
longstanding participation (five-year) test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:41**
one hundred hours test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:39**
personal service activity (three-year) test, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:42**
seven-day rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:28**
thirty-day significant services rule, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:29**
twelve-month rule, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:76**
Trade or trades
amendment to Section 469 by 1993 Act, **4:119**
definition, 1988 regulations, **4:34**
final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:119**
Trading
personal property, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:64**
publicly traded partnerships, **4:21**
securities, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:64**
securities trading partnerships, **4:16**
Transition rules limitations, **1:16**
Treatment
portfolio income, **4:23**
spouses, final regulations under 1993 Act, **4:124**
Twelve-month rule, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:76**

PASSIVE LOSS—Cont'd
Use
contributed use property, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:33**
nonexclusive use, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:32**
varying applicable percentage using special allocations, self-charged interest, **4:94**
Varying applicable percentage using special allocations, self-charged interest, **4:94**
What is passive activity, **4:6 to 4:14**
Wife and husband. See Spouses, above
Working interest exception, oil and gas, **4:129**

PASS-THROUGH
Entities. See Pass Through Entities (this index)
Equipment leasing, pass-through of credit to lessee, **19:49**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Oil programs as pass-through vehicles, **16:28**

PASS THROUGH ENTITIES
Income, deduction for, **1A:11, 9:3, 22:3**
Limited partners and partnerships, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:150**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, investment interest limitation, **22:42 to 22:44**

PAYBACK METHOD
Calculation of return, **2:10**

PAY DOWN OF PROPERTY DEBT
Real estate investment trusts, allocation issues, **25:190**

PAYMENT OR PAYMENTS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, future payments by limited partners, **8:194**

PAYMENT OR PAYMENTS—Cont'd
Farmland and agriculture, exclusive of forestry cost-sharing payments, **18:34**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, retirement payments, **4:85**
Prepayment. See Prepayment (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Repayment. See Repayment (this index)
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)
Underpayment or underpayments. See Underpayment or Underpayments (this index)

PAYROLL TAXES
Local payroll taxes, **11:49**

PENALTIES
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Broker-dealers, disciplinary procedures, **15:110 to 15:114**
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:600, 10:601**
S corporations, taxable year, **22:80**
Violations, CTA, **9:104**

PENDENT STATE CLAIMS FOR INDEMNIFICATION AND CONTRIBUTION
Due diligence and civil liability, federal preemption, **8:206**

PENSION LIABILITIES
IRS audit program, substantial overstatement taxpayer penalty, **23:43**

PERCENT OR PERCENTAGE
Equipment leasing, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:13, 19:15**

PERCENT OR PERCENTAGE —Cont'd
Fifteen percent expense. See Fifteen Percent Expense (this index)
Limited liability companies, one percent ownership, **5:32**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Master limited partnerships, special ten-percent penalty for late payments, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:601**
Ninety percent. See Ninety Percent (this index)
Oil and gas programs, one hundred percent write-off, **16:41**
One percent. See One Percent (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, applicable percentage and taxable year, **22:75**
Ten percent. See Ten Percent (this index)
Twenty five percent test. See Twenty five percent test (this index)

PERFORMANCE
Publicly registered real estate syndications, prior performance, **26:23 to 26:31, 26:91, 26:109**

PERMANENT LOAN
Commitment or standby fees, **11:17**

PERMANENT NONRECOURSE EXEMPTION
Partners and partnerships, grandfathered related party debt, **10:123**

PERMISSIBLE OR ALLOWABLE
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, permissible fiscal years without election, **22:72**

PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:57**

PERSONAL GUARANTEE
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:42**

PERSONAL HOLDING COMPANY TAX
S corporations, avoidance, **22:10**

PERSONAL INTEREST
Limited partners and partnerships, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:122, 11:136**

PERSONAL PLEASURE
Facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:16**
Livestock programs, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:20**

PERSONAL PROPERTY
Depreciation, **9:57**
Passive loss, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:64**

PERSONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS
Accounting provisions, taxable years, **1:66**

PERSONAL SERVICES
See Passive Loss (this index)

PETITIONS
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:614, 10:615**

PHASE IN
Equipment leasing, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:13**
Limited partners and partnerships, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:134 to 11:136**

PHRASES AND WORDS
See Definitions (this index)

PICTURES
See Motion Pictures (this index)

"PINTER V DAHL" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:88, 8:89**

PITFALLS IN USING PARTNERSHIP FORM
Generally, **10:3**

PLACE
See Location or Place (this index)

PLACED IN SERVICE
Equipment leasing, depreciation and ACRS, **19:33, 19:40**
Motion pictures, investment tax credit, **20:26**
Real estate, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:23, 9:53**

PLAIN ENGLISH
Full disclosure, **7:17 to 7:22**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, contents of prospectus, **26:5 to 26:13**
Real estate investment trusts, federal registration provisions, **25:53 to 25:61**

PLANS
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Investment limited partnerships, single plan of financing, **6:78**
Limited liability companies, retirement plans, **5:68**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, retirement plan distributions, **4:63, 4:85**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, plan of distribution, **26:53**
Real estate investment trusts, plan assets, **25:72 to 25:75**
Risk of material misstatement in financial statements, PCAOB rules on risk assessment standards, **App E**

PLANT FACILITIES
Equipment leasing, depreciation and ACRS, **19:39**
Real estate, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:52**

PLANTS
Farmland and agriculture, depreciation, **18:22**

PLEADINGS
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:124**

PLEASURE
See Personal Pleasure (this index)

PLEDGE OF PROPERTY OR INTERESTS
Exemptions from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)
Partners and partnerships, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:253, 10:254, 10:290, 10:300, 10:309, 10:318**

POINTS FOR LOANS
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:26 to 11:44**

POLICY OR POLICIES
Investment limited partnerships, policy safe harbor, **6:104, 6:105**
NASAA. See North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA) (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **11:169**

POOLS
Mortgage pools, **1:46, 2:23, 28:45**

PORTFOLIO
Diversification, oil and gas, **16:22**
Income. See Passive Loss (this index)

POSITION OF IRS
Partners and partnerships, management fees, **10:454**

POSITION OF SEC
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:38**

POSITION STATEMENT 97-1
Publicly registered real estate syndications, receivables, replaced by FASB ASC Topic No. 310, **26:46**

POSITIVE BASIS ADJUSTMENTS
Partnership interests, sales, **10:369**

POSITIVE SPREAD INVESTING
Real estate investment trusts, history, **25:7**

POSSIBLE AVOIDANCE
Motion pictures, at riskrule, **20:19**

POSSIBLE EXPANSION
Partners and partnerships, proposed regulations relating to allocation of basis adjustments, **10:394**

POST CONTRIBUTION FINANCING PROCEEDS
Partners and partnerships, distribution, **10:472**

POST EFFECTIVENESS SECURITIES COMPLIANCE
Publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:121 to 26:138**

POSTPONEMENT
Determination of presumption that activity is engaged in for profit, livestock programs, **17:23**

POST RESEARCH ACTIVITIES
Research and development tax credit, specific exclusions from eligibility, **21:44**

POTENTIALLY ABUSIVE SITUATIONS
Application of original issue discount rules, **11:34**

POWER
See Authority or Power (this index)

"PRATT V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Partners and partnerships, management fees, **10:453**

PRECEDENT ANALYSIS
Livestock programs, purchase of mare in foal, **17:82, 17:83**

PREEMPTION
Due diligence and civil liability, federal preemption of pendent state claims for indemnification and contribution for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:206**
Limited partners and partnerships, internet foreign offerings, Rule 506 offerings, **6:71**

PREEMPTION—Cont'd
Real estate, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:2**

PREEXISTING LOSSES
Passive loss, treatment under 1993 Act, **4:114**

PREEXISTING RELATIONSHIPS
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:35**

PREFERENCES
Limited partners and partnerships, alternative minimum tax, **10:559, 11:160 to 11:176**

PREFERRED RETURNS
Partners and partnerships, disguised sales, **10:463 to 10:472**
Passive loss, **4:19**

PREFORMATION EXPENSES
Partners and partnerships, reimbursements, **10:466**

PRELIMINARY MATTERS
Communications, publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:189**
Offering circular, Regulation A exemption, **6:147**

PREMATURE ACTION
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:610**

PREMIUM
Calculation of return, risk premium, **2:12**

PRE OPENING EXPENSES
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:3 to 11:4**

PRE OPERATING EXPENSES
Research and development tax credit, **21:50**

PREPAID
See Prepayment (this index)

PREPARATION OF DISCLOSURE DOCUMENTS FOR INVESTORS
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading

PREPARATION OF DISCLOSURE DOCUMENTS FOR INVESTORS —Cont'd
disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192**

PREPARER PENALTIES
IRS audit program, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:107 to 23:110**

PREPAYMENT
Livestock programs, expenses, **17:57 to 17:61**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

PRESCRIBED DEPRECIATION METHODS
Equipment leasing, **19:27**
Real estate, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:20**

PRESENTATION OR PRESENTMENT
See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

PRESENT VALUE
Calculation of return, **2:13, 2:14**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

PRESERVATION
Authority, real estate investment trusts, **25:129**
Records, broker-dealers, **15:70**

PRESUMPTIONS
Livestock programs, activity engaged in for profit, **17:22 to 17:24**
Partners and partnerships, disguised sales, **10:463 to 10:472**

PREVAILING MARKET PRICE
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:38, 13:39**

PREVENTION OF TAX AVOIDANCE
Passive loss, activity regulations, **4:108**

PREVIOUS MATTERS
See Prior or Previous Matters (this index)

PRICE
Corporate income tax, allocation of purchase price, **1:52**

PRICE—Cont'd
Farmland and agriculture, deductibility of purchase price allocable to growing crops, **18:18**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, determination of prevailing market price, **13:38**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Partners and partnerships, contingent purchase price, **10:628**
Real estate, fixed or determinable price, **9:75**

PRIMARILY ENGAGED IN CERTAIN BUSINESS
Investment limited partnerships, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:305**

PRIMARY ECONOMIC EFFECT TEST
Partners and partnerships, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:87**

PRIMARY INTERPRETIVE RELEASE (1975)
Investment limited partnerships, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:270**

PRIMARY VIOLATIONS
Due diligence and civil liability, aiding and abetting, **8:120**

PRINCIPALLY SECURED BY INTEREST IN REAL PROPERTY
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, qualified mortgages, **28:20**

PRINCIPAL OFFICE REQUIREMENT
Investment limited partnerships, intrastate offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:132**

PRINCIPAL PLACE OF BUSINESS
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership, **24:6**

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE FOR INCREASING OR DECREASING RENTS
Avoidance of tax, **11:57**

PRINCIPALS
Due diligence and civil liability, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:141**

PRIOR OR PREVIOUS MATTERS
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, rollup rules, **13:54**
IRS audit program, partnership audit provisions, **23:76.80**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures, use of prior law, **20:40**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, previously taxed income election, **22:38**

PRIVATE ACTIONS
Due diligence and civil liability, Rule 10b-5 and inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:114 to 8:123**

PRIVATE MARKET VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE
Real estate investment trusts, history, **25:14**

PRIVATE OFFERING EXEMPTION
Investment limited partnerships, registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:24 to 6:113, App A5**

PRIVATE PLACEMENTS
Broker-dealers, FINRA guidance on obligation to conduct investigations, **15:95**
FINRA, regulation of direct participation, **13:50, 13:51**
FINRA guidance, due diligence and civil liability, practical aspects of due diligence investigations, **8:36**

PRIVATE PLACEMENTS—Cont'd
Limited liability companies, private placement memo, **App J**
Limited partners and partnerships, internet foreign offerings—private placements under Regulation D, **6:72**

PRIVATE REAL ESTATE SECURITIES TRANSACTIONS
State regulation, **14:1 to 14:20**

PRIVATE REITS
Generally, **25:163**

PRIVATE SECURITIES
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:29**

PRIVATE SECURITIES LITIGATION REFORM ACT (PSLRA)
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:200 to 8:202**

PRIVILEGES
IRS audit program, expansion of confidentiality privilege, **23:112**

PRIVITY
Due diligence and civil liability, ''near privity'' rule for state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:211**

PROCEEDINGS
See Actions and Proceedings (this index)

PROCEEDS
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:34, 7:35**
Investment limited partnerships, net proceeds requirement under Rule 147, **6:131**
Livestock sold because of drought, deferral of income, **17:56**
Partners and partnerships, distribution, **10:116, 10:472**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

PROCESSING FEES
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:26 to 11:44**

PROCESS OF EXPERIMENTATION TEST
Research and development tax credit, qualified research, **21:41**

PRODUCE
Farm produce, deferred reporting of income on sales of, **18:10**

PRODUCTION
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures. See Motion Pictures (this index)
Oil and gas, payments, **16:13, 16:39**

PROFESSIONALS
Actions and proceedings, **8:172**
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 et seq.**
IRS audit program, ethical and practical considerations for professional advisors, **23:106 et seq.**
Passive loss, real estate professionals and 1993 Act, **4:113 to 4:127**

PROFILE OF SPONSOR ORGANIZATION
Broker-dealers, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:82**

PROFITS
Limited liability companies, allocation, **5:51**
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:33**
Livestock programs, activity engaged in for profit, **17:10 to 17:25**
Motion pictures, amortization transaction, **20:8, 20:9**
Nonprofit. See Nonprofit (this index)
Occasional profits. See Occasional Profits (this index)
Oil and gas, net profits interest, **16:12**
Partners and partnerships, profits interest, **10:420 et seq.**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
At risk, undistributed profits, **3:27**

PRO FORMA FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:71, 26:180**

PROGRAMS
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Farming, non-livestock, **18:3**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:1 to 13:56**
IRS audit program, **23:1 et seq.**
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
NASAA. See North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA) (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partnership investment opportunities, mortgage pool programs, **2:23**
Passive loss, IRS Market Segment Specialization Program, **4:135**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Regulation D, compliance programs, **App A3**
Research and development, **21:1 to 21:59**

PROHIBITIONS
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Transactions. See Real Estate (this index)

PROJECTIONS
California regulations regarding contents of prospectus and projections in real estate programs, **App H**
IRS audit program, tax shelters and projected income investment, **23:65**

PROMOTERS
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:83 to 8:192**
Full disclosure, **7:13, 16:61**
IRS audit program, abusive tax shelters, **23:48**
Oil and gas, **16:61**

PROMOTING ABUSIVE TAX SHELTERS
Generally, **23:48**

PROMOTIONAL MATTERS
Guide 5, publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:59**

PROMOTIONAL MATTERS—Cont'd
Interest, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:6 to 12:9**
Materials, prospectus for publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:59, 26:64 to 26:69**

PROOF
See Evidence (this index)

PROPERTY
Assets. See Assets (this index)
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Broker-dealers, due diligence checklist, **15:88**
Depreciation, excluded property, **1:6**
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Full disclosure. See Full Disclosure (this index)
Inventory. See Inventory (this index)
Limited liability companies, contributions, **5:55**
Livestock programs, election to expense cost of property, **17:67**
Motion pictures, transition property, **20:24**
Nondepreciable property. See Nondepreciable Property (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Personal property. See Personal Property (this index)
Real property. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development programs, capital gain treatment, **21:20**
S corporations, distribution of appreciated property, **22:62 to 22:66**
Self-constructed property, **9:50, 19:37**
Tangible property. See Tangible Property (this index)
Tenants in common transaction, property management agreement, **App J2**

PROPORTIONATE LIABILITY
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading

PROPORTIONATE LIABILITY —Cont'd
disclosure, **8:195 to 8:207**

PROPOSALS
Investment limited partnerships, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:97 et seq.**

PROPOSED MATTERS
Broker-dealers, amendments to Net Capital Rule, **15:45**
Limited liability companies, amendments to check-the-box regulations, **5:21 to 5:26**
National Association of Securities Dealers. See National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD) (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Regulations. See Regulations (this index)
Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017
carried interest provisions, proposed regulations on, **1A:13**
interest deduction limitation, Sec. 163(j), proposed and final regulations on, **1A:12**
pass through business income deduction, Sec. 199A, **1A:11**
President Biden's 2024, tax proposals, **1A:15**
recent legislative proposals, IRS guidance on the taxation of digital Assets, **1A:16**
Sec. 163(j), interest deduction limitation, proposed and final regulations on, **1A:12**
Sec. 199A, pass through business income deduction, **1A:11**

PROSPECTIVE MATTERS
See Future or Prospective Matters (this index)

PROSPECTUS
California regulations regarding contents of prospectus and projections in real estate programs, **App H**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate

PROSPECTUS—Cont'd
investment trusts, disclosure requirement, **13:45**
Form of underwriting agreement for REIT IPO, **App Y**
Front and back cover pages, disclosure, **7:24, 7:25**
Full disclosure
beneficial owners, stock ownership, **7:54, 7:55**
business, generally, **7:46, 7:47**
capitalization, **7:38, 7:39**
description of company's securities, **7:56, 7:57**
dilution, **7:38, 7:39**
directors, **7:48, 7:49**
distribution plan, **7:60, 7:61**
dividend policy, **7:36, 7:37**
executive compensation, **7:50, 7:51**
executive officers, **7:48**
financial data, **7:40, 7:41**
five percent beneficial owners, **7:54**
forward-looking statements, **7:30, 7:31**
front and back cover pages, **7:24, 7:25**
future sale, eligible shares, **7:58**
introduction, **7:23**
legal matters and experts, **7:61, 7:63**
management, **7:48**
market risk, **7:44, 7:45**
MD&A, **7:43**
offering price determination, **7:32, 7:33**
other parts of prospectus not specified by Regulation S-K item, **7:64**
part II of IPO registration statement, Staff observations, **7:65**
pinnacle Foods prospectus. See Pinnacle Foods Prospectus (this index)
plan of distribution, **7:61**
quantitative and qualitative disclosures about market risk, **7:44, 7:45**
related person transactions, **7:52, 7:53**
risks factors, **7:28, 7:29**
securities description, **7:56, 7:57**
selected financial data, **7:41, 7:42**
selling stockholders, **7:54**
shares eligible for future sale, **7:58**

PROSPECTUS—Cont'd
Full disclosure—Cont'd
stock ownership, **7:54, 7:55**
summary, **7:26, 7:27**
transactions with related persons, **7:53**
underwriting, **7:61**
use of proceeds, **7:34, 7:35**
Industrial property holdings, Public offering for listed REIT, Terreno Realty Corporation, **App Z**
Industry Guide 4, prospectus relating to interests in oil and gas programs, **App S3**
Legal matters and experts, **7:62**
Limited liability companies, Delaware operating agreement, **31:1**
Limited partners and partnerships, registration under 1933 Act, **6:248**
Non-listed REIT, public offering of Phillips Edison—ARC Shopping Center REIT Inc., **App Y2**
Pinnacle Foods prospectus. See Pinnacle Foods Prospectus (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:1 to 26:116, 26:122**

PROTECTION
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
IRS audit program, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:136 to 23:141**
Oil and gas, inflation protection, **16:21**
Real estate programs, state substantive regulation of, **12:15 to 12:19**

PROVIDING DISCLOSURE AND OTHER ADVICE
Due diligence and civil liability, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:174**

PROXY
See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

PROXY STATEMENTS
Rule 14a-8 process
Division of Corporation Finance's role during current proxy season, **App F16**

PSLRA (PRIVATE SECURITIES LITIGATION REFORM ACT)
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:200 to 8:202**

PUBLIC COMPANIES
See Due Diligence (this index)

PUBLICITY
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:37, 6:38**

PUBLICLY HELD AGREEMENT
Limited liability companies, Delaware, **31:7**

PUBLICLY OFFERED SECURITIES
Publicly registered real estate syndications, ERISA considerations, **26:199**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS
Generally, **26:1 to 26:204**
Acceleration requests, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:13**
Access to records, NASAA rollup amendments, **26:197**
Accountants, impact of Sarbanes-Oxley Act, **26:140**
Accounting
financial statements, **26:78 to 26:82**
Acquisition or acquisitions
contract provisions, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:126**
financial statements, **26:36 to 26:39**
form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:31, 26:36 to 26:39**
post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:123**
prior performance table, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:31**
supplements, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:123**
Activities, policies with respect to certain activities, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:54**
Additional matters, post-effectiveness securities compliance, requirements

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
for publicly traded partnerships, **26:138**
Affiliates
compensation, **26:19, 26:99**
dealing with affiliates, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:57**
form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:19, 26:23, 26:57**
prior performance, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:23**
rollup transactions, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:99**
Agreements or contracts
acquisition contract provisions, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:126**
redemption agreements, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:50**
repurchase agreements, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:50**
right of presentment agreements, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:50**
summary of partnership agreement, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:48**
Allocation or allocations
consideration for rollup, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:174**
interest in successor, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:95**
rollup transactions, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:105**
solicitation and transaction costs, California rollup law, **26:157**
Alternative or alternatives, rollup transaction, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:172**
Amendments. See Changes or amendments, below
American Stock Exchange rollup rules, **26:167**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Amount of funds and transactional expenses, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:179**
Annual reports, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:133**
Application or applicability
FINRA rollup rules, **26:164**
NASD rollup rules, **26:164**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:170**
Appraisals
NASAA rollup amendments, **26:196**
quality of disclosure, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:97**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:178, 26:192**
Audit committees, impact of Sarbanes-Oxley Act, **26:142**
Auditors, impact of Sarbanes-Oxley Act, **26:140**
Back cover, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:10**
Background
California law, rollup reform, **26:150**
ERISA considerations, **26:198**
rollup transaction, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:175**
Blue Sky requirements, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:137**
Business, small business initiative, contents of prospectus, **26:2**
California, rollup transactions, **26:149 to 26:161, 26:166**
Captions, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:85**
Cash flow, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, sufficient net cash flow, **26:45**
Categories of issuers, offering reforms, **26:112**
CEO and CFO certifications, impact of Sarbanes-Oxley Act, **26:141**
Changes or amendments
guide 5 policy changes, **26:125**
NASAA rollup amendments, **26:193 to 26:197**
plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:8 to 26:13**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Changes or amendments—Cont'd
post-effective amendment requirements, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:124**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:184 to 26:192**
Communications
preliminary communications, **26:189**
reforms, **26:113**
Comparative information, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:173**
Comparison of California law and NASD rollup rules, **26:166**
Compensation
affiliates, **26:19, 26:99**
california law, rollup reform, **26:156 to 26:158**
general partners, **26:19, 26:99**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:191**
sponsor, **26:27, 26:99**
Compilations, financial forecasts, **26:81**
Completed program results, prior performance table, **26:29**
Compliance, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:121 to 26:138**
Conflicts of interest, **26:20, 26:100, 26:176**
Consideration for rollup, allocation, **26:174**
Contents of publicly registered syndication prospectus, **26:1 to 26:116**
Contingent matters, SEC rollup disclosure rules, compensation, **26:191**
Continuous reporting requirements, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:130 to 26:135**
Contracts. See Agreements or contracts, above
Coordination, rollup reform, **26:161**
Costs, California rollup reform, allocation of solicitation and transaction costs, **26:157**
Cover page, prospectus, **26:15, 26:86**
Covers, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:9, 26:10**
Crossing arrangements, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:111**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Custody of registrant's investments, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:56**
Dealing with affiliates, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:57**
Definitions
prior performance table, **26:25**
regularly traded, **26:188**
rollup, **26:145, 26:194**
rollup participant, **26:151**
rollup transaction, **26:152, 26:185 to 26:187**
De minimis exception for rollup transactions, California law, **26:159**
Descriptions, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:35, 26:52**
Differential compensation, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:191**
Different partnerships, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:93**
Disclosure
MD&A disclosure, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:135**
quality of disclosure, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:92 to 26:97**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:168 to 26:192**
Disposals of properties, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:30**
Dissenters' rights, rollup transactions, **26:147, 26:154**
Distribution plan, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:53**
Distributions, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:105**
Documents
FINRA, documents to be filed with, **26:61**
summary of organizational documents, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Documents—Cont'd
offerings, **26:104**
supplemental documents, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:183**
Effective dates
limited Partnership Rollup Reform Act of 1993, **26:148**
plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:13**
Effectiveness, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:121 to 26:138**
Effect or effects
different partnerships, quality of disclosure, **26:93**
national Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, California rollup reform, **26:160, 26:161**
transaction, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:172**
Eligible rollup transactions, California law, **26:153 to 26:155**
Equity
ownership, California rollup reform, **26:156 to 26:158**
substantial equity investment by borrower, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:41**
ERISA considerations, **26:198 to 26:201**
Estimated use of proceeds, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:108**
Examinations, financial forecasts, **26:81**
Exceptions or exclusions
no de minimis exception for rollup transactions, California law, **26:159**
preliminary communications, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:189**
transactions, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:186, 26:188**
Executives, impact of Sarbanes-Oxley Act, **26:140**
Expenses
maximum underwriting and organization and offering expenses, **26:62**
organization and offering expenses, **26:62**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Expenses—Cont'd
underwriting, maximum expenses, **26:62**
Experience in raising and investing funds on percentage basis, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:26**
Fairness, rollup transactions, **26:177, 26:192**
FASB ASC Topic No. 310, receivables, mortgage loan financial statements, **26:46**
Federal taxes, **26:47, 26:181**
Fees
california law, rollup reform, **26:156 to 26:158**
general partners and affiliates, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:19**
Fiduciary responsibility of general partner, **26:21, 26:101**
Financial Accounting Standards Board ASC Topic No. 310, receivables, mortgage loan financial statements, **26:46**
Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA)
documents to be filed with FINRA, **26:61**
public communications, guidelines for FINRA members, **26:68**
rollup rules, **26:162 to 26:166**
rules, **26:162 to 26:166**
rules on advertising and sales literature, **26:67**
SEC approves FINRA amendments to communication rules, **26:69**
underwriting compensation, limits under FINRA Rule 2310, **26:63**
Financial matters
forecasts, contents of prospectus, **26:78 to 26:82**
selected financial data, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:180**
statements. See Financial statements, below
Financial reporting certifications, impact of Sarbanes-Oxley Act, **26:141**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Financial statements
contents of prospectus, **26:36 to 26:46, 26:70 to 26:77**
forms. See Forms, below
mortgage loan financial statements, FASB ASC Topic No. 310, receivables (previously AICPA statement of position 97-1), **26:46**
pro forma financial statements, **26:71, 26:180**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:180**
Forecasts, financial, **26:78 to 26:82**
Format, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:86**
Forms
8-K, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:132**
10-K annual reports, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:133**
10-Q quarterly reports, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:131**
s-11 requirements, contents of prospectus, **26:14 to 26:63**
SB-2, small business initiative, **26:2**
Front cover, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:9**
Funds
amount and source of funds, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:179**
experience in raising and investing funds, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:26**
General partners
compensation, **26:19, 26:99**
fees, **26:19**
fiduciary responsibility, **26:21, 26:101**
financial statements, contents of prospectus, **26:72**
form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:19, 26:21, 26:23**
notice to be given by general partners, California rollup reform, **26:158**
prior performance, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:23**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
General partners—Cont'd
SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, rollup transactions, **26:99, 26:101**
General use, financial forecasts, **26:80**
Glossary, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:25, 26:51**
Guide 5
changes to policy, **26:125**
use of promotional and sales material, Form S-11, **26:59**
Headings, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:85**
Included transactions, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:187**
Income tax
considerations, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:90**
federal income tax consequences, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:181**
Information
comparative information, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:173**
contents of prospectus, **26:11 et seq.**
Inside / front cover, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:10**
Insignificant participation, ERISA considerations, **26:201**
Interests
allocation of interest in successor, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:95**
conflicts of interest, **26:20, 26:100, 26:176**
Interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, SEC, **26:83 to 26:111**
Investment
custody of registrant's investments, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:56**
description of real estate investment, Form S-11 requirements for

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Investment—Cont'd
contents of prospectus, **26:35**
experience in investing funds on percentage basis, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:26**
management of registrant's investments, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:56**
objectives, **26:34, 26:103**
policies, **26:34, 26:55, 26:103**
selection of registrant's investments, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:56**
substantial equity investment by borrower, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:41**
Investment Company and Investment Advisers Act
Generally, **26:202**
applicability of Investment Advisers Act to advised RELPs, **26:203**
Issuer categories, offering reforms, **26:112**
JOBS Act and public offerings of RELPs, **26:3**
Late filing, Securities Exchange Act periodic reports, **26:134**
Legal issues involved, use of promotional and sales material in prospectus, **26:65**
Liability reforms, offering reforms, **26:116**
Limitations, contents of prospectus, use of financial forecasts, **26:80**
Limited partners and partnerships
investment Advisers Act, applicability to advised RELPs, **26:203**
limited partnership offerings, **26:107**
limited Partnership Rollup Reform Act of 1993, **26:144 to 26:148**
regulation of limited partnership rollup transactions, California law, **26:151**
reports to limited partners, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:49**
SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings,

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Limited partners and partnerships —Cont'd
contents of prospectus, **26:83 to 26:111**
Management
california law, rollup reform, **26:156 to 26:158**
form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:33**
investments of registrant, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:56**
SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, rollup transactions, **26:102**
Market or markets
national Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, California rollup reform, **26:160, 26:161**
trading market, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:96**
Matching services, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:111**
MD&A disclosure, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:135**
Miscellaneous reporting requirements, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:136 to 26:138**
Modifications. See Changes or amendments, above
Mortgage loans, **26:40 to 26:46, 26:74**
NASAA rollup amendments, **26:193 to 26:197**
National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD)
coordination, effect of National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **26:161**
rollup rules, **26:164**
National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, California rollup reform, **26:160, 26:161**
Net cash flow, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:45**
New York rollup rules, **26:167**
No de minimis exception for rollup transactions, California law, **26:159**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Notice
general partners and sponsors, California rollup reform, **26:158**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:190**
''No'' votes, NASAA rollup amendments, **26:195**
Objectives of investment, **26:34, 26:103**
Offering reforms
categories of issuers, **26:112**
communications reforms, **26:113**
liability reforms, **26:116**
procedural changes, **26:115**
proposed registered offering reforms, **26:117**
Offerings
form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:52**
limited partnership offerings, **26:107**
publicly offered securities, ERISA considerations, **26:199**
SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, contents of prospectus, **26:83 to 26:111**
Operating
company, ERISA considerations, **26:200**
results of prior programs, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:28**
Opinions
fairness opinions, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:192**
quality of disclosure, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:97**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:178, 26:192**
Organizational documents, summary, **26:104**
Organization and offering expenses, **26:62**
Outside / back cover, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:10**
Participation
definition of rollup participant, regulation of limited partnership rollup transactions, **26:151**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Participation—Cont'd
effects of participation in rollup by fewer than all partnerships, quality of disclosure, **26:94**
insignificant participation, ERISA considerations, **26:201**
Part II of registration statement, **26:120**
Partners and partnerships
additional requirements for publicly traded partnerships, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:138**
financial statements, contents of prospectus, **26:70 to 26:77**
general partners. See General partners, above
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited partners and partnerships, above
summaries, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:18, 26:48**
Performance, prior, **26:23 to 26:31, 26:109**
Personal guarantee, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:42**
Plain English rules, contents of prospectus, **26:5 to 26:13**
Plan of distribution, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:53**
Policies
activities, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:54**
investment policies, **26:34, 26:55, 26:103**
Position statement 97-1, mortgage loan financial statements, replaced by FASB ASC Topic No. 310, **26:46**
Post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:121 to 26:138**
Preliminary communications, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:189**
Presentation or presentment
financial forecasts, contents of prospectus, **26:82**
information, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:84**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Presentation or presentment—Cont'd
right of presentment agreements, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:50**
Principles, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:6**
Prior or previous matters
FINRA rollup rules, **26:163**
performance, **26:23 to 26:31, 26:91, 26:109**
Procedural changes to offering process, **26:115**
Proceeds
estimated use of proceeds, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:108**
summary of use of proceeds, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:18**
Pro forma financial statements, **26:71, 26:76, 26:180**
Programs, prior performance tables, **26:28, 26:29, 26:31**
Promotional and sales material, contents of prospectus, **26:59, 26:64 to 26:69**
Property financial statement, **26:73**
Prospectus, **26:1 to 26:116, 26:122**
Proxy
revisions, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:189**
rules, Limited Partnership Rollup Reform Act of 1993, **26:146**
Public communications, guidelines for FINRA members, **26:68**
Publicly offered securities, ERISA considerations, **26:199**
Publicly traded partnerships, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:138**
Q & A regarding compliance with SEC's Marketing Rule (2022), **26:204**
Qualifying personal guarantee, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:42**
Quality of disclosure, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:92 to 26:97**
Quarterly reports, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:131**
Raising funds, prior performance table, **26:26**
Readability of information presented, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:84**
Reasons for rollup transaction, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:175**
Receivables, FASB ASC Topic No. 310 (former AICPA statement of position 97-1), **26:46**
Redemption agreements, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:50**
Reform, rollup, **26:143 to 26:197**
Regularly traded for purposes of the rollup rules exclusion, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:188**
Regulation, rollup transactions, **26:151, 26:161, 26:165**
Regulation G, **26:76**
Regulation G, summary of applicability and requirements, **26:77**
Regulation S-K, Item 10(e), summary of applicability and requirements, **26:77**
RELPs, **26:75, 26:76**
Reporting
continuous reporting requirement, **26:130**
late filing, Securities Exchange Act periodic reports, **26:134**
post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:127 to 26:137**
SEC proposal for optional semiannual reporting, **26:118**
securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:128, 26:130 to 26:135, 26:132**
use of proceeds, **26:127**
Reporting framework
proposed amendments to enhance the public company reporting framework, **26:119**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Reports
limited partners, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:49**
quality of disclosure, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:97**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:178, 26:192**
Repurchase agreements, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:50**
Requests for acceleration, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:13**
Results of programs, prior performance tables, **26:28, 26:29**
Rights
appraisal rights, NASAA rollup amendments, **26:196**
dissenters' rights, rollup transactions, **26:147, 26:154**
presentment right agreements, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:50**
voting rights, **26:155, 26:197**
Risk factors
form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:22**
plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:12**
SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:89**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:172**
Rollup transactions, **26:92 et seq.**
Rule 3-05, acquired property financial statements, **26:39**
Rule 3-14, acquired property financial statements, **26:37**
Rule 134, use of promotional and sales material, **26:66**
Rules
american Stock Exchange rollup rules, **26:167**
financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA), **26:162 to 26:166**
FINRA rules on advertising and sales literature, **26:67**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Rules—Cont'd
national Association of Securities Dealers (NASD), **26:164**
new York rollup rules, **26:167**
plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:5 to 26:13**
proxy rules, Limited Partnership Rollup Reform Act of 1993, **26:146**
public communications by FINRA members, **26:68, 26:69**
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:168 to 26:192**
Sales
FINRA rules on advertising and sales literature, **26:67**
literature, rollup transactions, **26:106**
properties, prior performance table, **26:30**
use of sales material, contents of prospectus, **26:59, 26:64 to 26:69**
Sarbanes-Oxley Act (SOX)
accountants, **26:140**
audit committees, **26:142**
auditors, **26:140**
CEP CFO certifications of financial reporting, **26:141**
executives, **26:140**
financial information internal controls, **26:142**
financial reporting certifications, **26:141**
internal controls, **26:142**
overview, **26:139**
Scope of financial forecasts, contents of prospectus, **26:79**
SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, rollup transactions, **26:98 et seq.**
Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)
interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, contents of prospectus, **26:83 to 26:111**
rollup disclosure rules, **26:168 to 26:192**
Securities Exchange Act of 1934, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:128 to 26:135**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Security, mortgage loan financial statements, **26:41 to 26:43**
Selected financial data, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:180**
Selection of registrant's investments, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:56**
Small business initiative, contents of prospectus, **26:2**
Solicitation cost allocation, California rollup reform, **26:157**
Source of funds, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:179**
Sponsors
compensation, **26:27, 26:99**
notice to be given by sponsors, California rollup reform, **26:158**
Standards
plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:7**
suitability standards, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:17**
Statements
financial statements. See Financial statements, above
part II of registration statement, **26:120**
Substantial security, mortgage loan financial statements, **26:41 to 26:43**
Sufficient net cash flow, mortgage loan financial statements, **26:45**
Suitability standards, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:17**
Summary
financial statement requirements for RELPs, **26:75**
information, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:11**
organizational documents, rollup transactions, **26:104**
partnership agreement, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:48**
SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, contents of prospectus, **26:88**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Summary—Cont'd
SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:171**
use of proceeds, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:18**
use of promotional and sales material, contents of prospectus, **26:64 to 26:69**
Supplemental documents, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:183**
Supplements, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:122, 26:123**
Table of contents, contents of prospectus, **26:16, 26:87**
Tables of prior performance, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:24 to 26:31**
Take-out commitment, mortgage loan financial statements, **26:44**
Tax information, miscellaneous reporting requirements, **26:136**
Tender offer revisions, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:189**
Trading
market, quality of disclosure, **26:96**
regularly traded for purposes of the rollup rules exclusion, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:188**
Transactions, rollup, **26:92 et seq.**
Underwriting
compensation in public offerings, **26:63**
limits on compensation under FINRA Rule 2310, **26:63**
maximum expenses, **26:62**
review of compensation in public offerings, **26:60**
Units, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:52**
Updating prospectus, **26:110, 26:122**
Use
estimated use of proceeds, rollup transactions, **26:108**
general vs limited use, financial forecasts, **26:80**
promotional and sales material, contents of prospectus, **26:59, 26:64 to 26:69**

PUBLICLY REGISTERED REAL ESTATE SYNDICATIONS —Cont'd
Use—Cont'd
summary of use of proceeds, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:18**
Voting rights, **26:155, 26:197**

PUBLICLY TRADED
IRS audit program, broker exemption from information reporting, **23:82**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

PUBLIC MARKET VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE
Real estate investment trusts, history, **25:14**

PUBLIC OFFERINGS
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:91**
Investment limited partnerships, integration, **6:107**
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

PUFFERY
Due diligence, immateriality as matter of law, **8:20**

PURCHASE MONEY DEBT EXCEPTION
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, cancellation of indebtedness income, **27:13**

PURCHASES AND PURCHASERS
Corporate income tax, allocation of purchase price, **1:52**
Farm purchased with growing crops, expenses, **18:18**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Motion pictures, subsequent purchasers, **20:33**
Oil and gas programs, minimum purchase under state guidelines for

PURCHASES AND PURCHASERS —Cont'd
registration of drilling programs, **16:77**
Partners and partnerships, contingent purchase price, **10:628**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

PURPOSE OR PURPOSES
Horses held for sporting purposes, capital gain treatment, **17:70**
Increasing or decreasing rents, **11:57**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Research and development, functional purposes of qualified research, **21:42**

QUALIFIED OPPORTUNITY ZONES
Investments, **9:174, 9:175**
Overview of legislation, **9:172**
Proposed regulations, **9:176**
Requirements, **9:173**
Tax benefits from investment, **9:174**

QUALIFIED OR QUALIFYING MATTERS
Audits - IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, real property business indebtedness exception, **27:16**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Equipment leasing, qualified technological equipment, **19:73**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Master limited partnerships, qualifying large partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:552**
Motion pictures, films and taxpayers qualifying for investment tax credit, **20:27, 20:31**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

QUALIFIED OR QUALIFYING MATTERS—Cont'd
Research and development. See Research and Development (this index)
At risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:16 to 3:25**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

QUALITY OF DISCLOSURE
Full disclosure, prospectus, market risk, **7:44, 7:45**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:92 to 26:97**

QUANTITY OR NUMBER
See Amount, Quantity or Number (this index)

QUARTERLY REPORTS
Due diligence, pre-filing review by audit committee, **8:67**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:131**

RACING AND RACE HORSES
Livestock programs, **17:1 et seq.**

RAISING FUNDS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, prior performance table, **26:26**

RAISING LIVESTOCK BUSINESS
Breeding and stud fees, **17:48**

RANCHING PROGRAMS
Livestock programs, **17:6**

"RARITAN RIVER" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:216**

RATE OR RATES
Changes in rates. See Change or Changes (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, adjusted highest section one rate and taxable year, **22:76**

RATIFICATION OF DECLARATION OF TRUST
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:82**

RATIO OR RATIOS
Broker-dealers, net capital requirements, **15:47**
IRS audit program tax shelter ratio defined, **23:59**

R & D
See Research and Development (this index)

READABILITY OF INFORMATION PRESENTED
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:84**

READJUSTMENT OF ADJUSTMENTS
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:592, 10:614**

REAL ESTATE
See Qualified Opportunity Zones (this index)
Abuse, original issue discount and timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:34**
Acceleration
depreciation, accelerated cost recovery system (ACRS), **9:47, 9:58**
low income housing credit, election to accelerate, **9:138**
publicly registered real estate syndications, plain English rules for contents of prospectus, **26:13**
real estate investment trusts, plain English rules, **25:61**
Access to records
publicly registered real estate syndications, NASAA rollup amendments, **26:197**
real estate investment trusts, rollups, **25:114**
Accounting
accrual accounting, treatment of current expenses under Tax Reform

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Accounting—Cont'd
Act of 1986, **11:64**
indebtedness, **1:70**
publicly registered real estate syndications, financial statements, **26:70 to 26:77**
real estate investment trusts, structure, **25:135**
Accredited investors, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:12**
Accrual, treatment of current expenses, **11:53 to 11:61, 11:64**
Acquisition
deductible expenses for assets not acquired, treatment of current expenses, **11:50**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:91**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, right to acquire assets, **28:15 to 28:17**
Acquisition indebtedness, **9:90**
effect of the 1984 Act, **9:92**
relief from, **9:91**
ACRS (accelerated cost recovery system), depreciation, **9:47, 9:58**
Activity or activities
not engaged in for profit, **11:5 to 11:16**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Additional provisions, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:19**
Additions to basis, low income housing credit, **9:149**
Adjustment or adjustments
basis. See Basis, below
class lives of property, depreciation after Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017, **9:19**
Adoption of NASAA guideline, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:2**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Advisor's expertise, treatment of current expenses, **11:9**
Affiliates
debt, unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **9:93**
underwriting agreement for REIT initial public offering, properties acquired from sponsor of REIT and leased to affiliate of sponsor, **App Y**
AFR (applicable federal rate), timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:40**
Agreements. See Contracts or agreements, below
Allocation
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts, taxation, **25:184, 25:190**
short taxable year, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:28**
Allocation of credit authority, **9:162**
Allowable. See Permissible or allowable, below
Allowable credit authority, **9:159**
Allowance for depreciation, short taxable year, **9:27**
Alternative depreciation system, **9:35**
Alternative minimum tax (AMT) computations, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:43**
Amended section 1031(a)(3), like-kind exchanges, **9:204**
Amortization
real estate investment trusts, funds from operations (FFO), **25:30**
treatment of current expenses, **11:18 to 11:23**
Amount
decrease or reduction. See Decrease or reduction, below
determination of state low income housing credit amount allocation, **9:163, 9:164**
minimum. See Minimum, below
partnership leverage, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:17**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Amount—Cont'd
publicly registered real estate syndications, funds and transactional expenses, **26:179**
real estate investment trusts, number of trustees under Blue Sky provisions, **25:83**
AMT (alternative minimum tax) computations, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:43**
Analysis of Revenue Procedure 2002-22, **9:222**
Annual reports
publicly registered real estate syndications, Securities Exchange Act of 1934, **26:133**
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99**
Antichurning rules, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:44**
Application or applicability
AFR (applicable federal rate), timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:40**
original issue discount rules, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:31 to 11:34**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
qualified basis and low income housing credit, applicable fraction, **9:140**
real estate investment trusts, federal registration provisions, **25:48 et seq.**
special rules
Investment tax credit, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:55, 9:56**
Low income housing, treatment of current expenses, **11:6**
state low income housing credit authority limitations, **9:161**
Appraisals
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Appraisals—Cont'd
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:106, 25:113**
Appreciation
expectations, treatment of current expenses, **11:11**
real estate investment trusts, shared appreciation mortgages, **25:165**
Arrangements, publicly registered real estate syndications, crossing arrangements, **26:111**
Assets
deductible expenses for assets not acquired, **11:50**
new capital, **25:146**
partnership, loan secured by interest in, **25:145**
real estate investment trusts (REITs), **25:72 to 25:75, 25:143 to 25:149**
real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, asset-based compensation to sponsor and others, **12:10**
Assumptions, exceptions to original issue discount rules, **11:42**
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Authority
real estate investment trusts, authority preservation, **25:129**
Avoidance of tax as principal purpose for increasing or decreasing rents, treatment of current expenses, **11:57**
Background or history
income or loss from activity, treatment of current expenses, **11:13**
nominee corporations, **9:177**
original issue discount, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:28**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Background or history—Cont'd
real estate investment trusts, **25:2 to 25:15, 25:28**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, mortgage securitization, **28:2, 28:3**
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Basic rules, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:119, 9:122**
Basis
adjustment or adjustments
Eligible basis, low income housing credit, **9:144**
Full basis adjustment, investment tax credit and depreciation, **9:56**
full basis adjustment, investment tax credit and depreciation, **9:56**
non-qualifying property, like-kind exchanges, **9:200**
tax rollovers, low income housing, **9:171**
Benefits
tax benefit rule, sale or disposition of real property, **9:182**
treatment of unfunded deferred benefits, current expenses, **11:63**
Binding contracts, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:49**
Blue Sky
disclosure and survey, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:24, 12:25**
publicly registered real estate syndications, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:137**
real estate investment trusts, **25:78 et seq.**
state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:10 to 14:20**
"Bollinger" case, nominee corporations, **9:179**
Bonds
noncontingent bond method, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:36**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Bonds—Cont'd
tax exempt bond financed property, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:39**
Boot, non-qualifying property, like-kind exchanges, **9:198**
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:1 et seq.**
Buildings and structures
certified historic structures, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:123**
equipped buildings, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:51**
existing buildings, low income housing credit, **9:142**
Business or businesses
active business loss limitation, **9:5**
like-kind exchanges, **9:192**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **25:182**
Calculation. See Computation or computations, below
California
publicly registered real estate syndications, rollup transactions, **26:149 to 26:161, 26:166**
regulations regarding contents of prospectus and projections in real estate programs, **App H**
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:5, 12:9**
Capital gain or gains
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
sale or disposition of property, **9:180**
Capitalization, treatment of current expenses, **11:24 to 11:25**
Case law
pre-opening expenses and start-up expenditures, **11:3**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Cash flow
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts, use of cash flow data, **25:27 et seq.**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, asset composition test, **28:23**
Certified historic structures, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:123**
Change or modification
debt instruments, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:44**
election to use modified ACRS for certain property, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:47**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Characterization of transaction, **9:6**
Clear reflection of income, prepayments of other expenses, **11:48**
Commitment
fees for construction and permanent loan, treatment of current expenses, **11:17**
publicly registered real estate syndications, take-out commitment, **26:44**
Common improvements, prepayments of other expenses, **11:47**
Comparability, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:146**
Comparison of NASAA and California limits on front-end fees, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:9**
Compensation
broker-dealers, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:89**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Compensation—Cont'd
Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:90 to 25:95**
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:5 to 12:12**
Complexity of state securities laws, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:22**
Compliance
publicly registered real estate syndications, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:121 to 26:138**
Component method, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:31**
Computation or computations
alternative minimum tax (AMT) computations, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:43**
determination of credit amount allocation, state low income housing credit authority limitations, **9:163**
earnings and profits, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:42**
impairments, write-downs, REITs, **25:35**
Unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), separate computation for each trade or business activity, **9:85**
write-downs for impairments, REITs, **25:35**
Conflicts of interest
publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:20, 26:100, 26:176**
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:86**
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:13**
Constant rental method, treatment of current expenses, **11:54**
Construction
commitment or standby fees for construction, treatment of current expenses, **11:17**
self-constructed property, effective dates for depreciation provisions

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Construction—Cont'd
of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:50**
Contingent debt
instruments, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:35 to 11:38**
real estate investment trusts, participating loans, **25:164**
Contingent matters
debt. See Contingent debt, above
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Contingent payment sales, **9:187**
Contracts or agreements
binding contracts, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:49**
leases. See Leases, below
long-term agreements, treatment of current expenses, **11:56**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts, form of underwriting agreement for initial public offering, **App Y**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, credit enhancement contracts, **28:14**
service contracts vs leases, depreciation and tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:82**
Coordination
low income housing credit, other provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:166**
publicly registered real estate syndications, rollup reform, **26:161**
Corporations
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Costs
demolition costs, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:122**
depreciation, accelerated cost recovery system (ACRS), **9:47, 9:58**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Costs—Cont'd
developers' treatment of estimated future costs of common improvements, prepayments of other expenses, **11:47**
expenses and expenditures. See Expenses and expenditures, below
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
uniform capitalization rules of Section 263A, treatment of current expenses, **11:24**
Cost segregation, **9:32**
Covenants not to compete, fifteen-year amortization for intangibles, **11:22**
Credits
investment tax credit (ITC), depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:45, 9:55, 9:56**
tax-exempt entity leasing, depreciation, **9:81**
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:2 to 11:67**
Dealers, status, sale or disposition of real property, **9:183**
Debt or indebtedness
accounting provisions, **1:70**
contingent debt. See Contingent debt, above
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, debt instruments, **11:33, 11:35 to 11:38, 11:44**
Decrease or reduction
avoidance of tax as principal purpose for decreasing rents, treatment of current expenses, **11:57**
thirty-five percent reduction, investment tax credit and depreciation, **9:55**
Deductions, treatment of current expenses, **11:27 to 11:44, 11:50, 11:65**
Deemed loan provisions, treatment of current expenses, **11:58**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Defenses, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:17**
Deferral
final regulations, like-kind exchanges, **9:205**
installment obligations and deferred exchanges, **9:216**
like-kind exchanges, non-qualifying property, **9:203, 9:205**
payments
State substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:20**
Use of property or services, treatment of current expenses, **11:51 to 11:52**
treatment of current expenses, **11:51 to 11:52, 11:62, 11:63**
Definitions
entities addressed in the FFO definition, **25:32**
low income housing tax rollovers, **9:170**
unrelated business taxable income, **9:84**
Delaware statutory trust, **9:224**
De minimis original issue discount, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:39**
Demolition costs, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:122**
Depreciation
Generally, **9:7, 9:8**
Classes of property, **9:9**
Depreciation
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Determinations
original issue discount, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:29, 11:30**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, taxable income or net loss, **28:35**
state low income housing credit amount allocation, **9:163, 9:164**
tax-exempt use property, determinable price, **9:75**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Determinations—Cont'd
time of determination, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:145**
Developers
compensation, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:12**
treatment of estimated future costs of common improvements, prepayments of other expenses, **11:47**
Disallowance, treatment of current expenses, **11:2 et seq.**
Disclosure
blue Sky disclosure, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:24**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts, funds from operations (FFO), **25:33, 25:36**
Disposition or dispositions
convention, short taxable year, **9:23**
gains from real property dispositions, exclusion from unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **9:100**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, disposition of interests, **28:32, 28:42**
Disqualification
See also Qualified or qualifying matters, below
like-kind exchanges, final regulations, **9:209**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, disqualified organizations, **28:40**
state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:15**
Distributions
publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:105**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Distributions—Cont'd
real estate mortgage investment conduits, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:36**
Dividends
real estate investment trusts, **1:35, 1:37**
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **9:86**
Earnings
alternative depreciation system, **9:42**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Economic accrual method, treatment of current expenses, **11:53 to 11:61**
Economic Recovery Tax Act of 1981, depreciation, **9:58**
Effect
federal grants and subsidies, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:143**
section 197, fifteen-year amortization for intangibles, **11:19**
Effective dates
final regulations, **9:210**
low income housing credit, **9:167**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
rehabilitation tax credit, **9:124**
short taxable year, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:30**
tax-exempt entity leasing, depreciation, **9:70**
Effective dates for 1986 Act provisions, **9:46**
General transition rules, **9:48**
Effort, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:10**
Elections
acceleration, low income housing credit, **9:138**
alternative depreciation system usage, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:41**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Elections—Cont'd
minimum set-aside election, qualified low income housing projects, **9:153**
modified ACRS usage, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:47**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
tax-exempt entity leasing, election out, **9:71**
Elements of personal pleasure or recreation, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:16**
Eligibility or eligible
publicly registered real estate syndications, rollup transactions, **26:153 to 26:155**
Eligible taxpayers, **9:185**
Equipped buildings, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:51**
Escrow accounts
treatment of current expenses, **11:66 to 11:67**
Estimated future costs of common improvements, developers' treatment of, **11:47**
Exceptions or exclusions
exemptions. See Tax-exempt, below
original issue discount rules, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:41 to 11:44**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
publicly traded stock exception, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:69**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
recurring item exception, prepayments of other expenses, **11:46**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Exceptions or exclusions—Cont'd
state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:1 et seq.**
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), tax-exempt entity leasing and depreciation, **9:100**
Existing buildings, low income housing credit, **9:142**
Expenses and expenditures
costs. See Costs, above
publicly registered real estate syndications, amount of transactional expenses, **26:179**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
rehabilitation expenditures, low income housing credit, **9:148**
reimbursement for program expenses, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:11**
treatment of current expenses, **11:2 to 11:67**
Expertise of taxpayer or advisor, treatment of current expenses, **11:9**
Extended use compliance period, low income housing credit, **9:157**
Facts and circumstances test, activities not engaged in for profit, **11:7 to 11:16**
Farmland. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
Federal matters
applicable federal rate (AFR), timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:40**
effect of federal grants and subsidies, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:143**
Fees
commitment or standby fees for construction and permanent loan, treatment of current expenses, **11:17**
front-end fees, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:9**
processing fees, treatment of current expenses, **11:26 to 11:44**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts, incentive fees, **25:94**
Fifteen-year
amortization for intangibles, treatment of current expenses, **11:18 to 11:23**
class of property, depreciation, **9:14, 9:15**
Filing or filings
real estate investment trusts, funds from operations (FFO), **25:33**
state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:16**
Final regulations, like-kind exchanges, **9:205 et seq.**
Final regulations on domestically controlled REITs, **9:227**
Financial matters
forecasts, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:16**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate mortgage investment conduits, financial institutions, **28:39**
statements. See Financial statements, below
status of taxpayer, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:15**
Financial statements
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:15**
summary of requirements for real estate offerings, **25:52**
Financing, tax-exempt, **9:39, 9:74**
Five-year class of property, depreciation, **9:11**
Fixed price, tax-exempt use property, **9:75**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Forecasts
publicly registered real estate syndications, financial forecasts, **26:78 to 26:82**
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:108**
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:16**
Foreclosure
real estate investment trusts (REITs), effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:177**
real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
sale or disposition of real property, **9:182**
Foreign use property, alternative depreciation system, **9:37**
Former matters. See Prior or former matters, below
Forms
blue Sky survey, **12:25**
small offerings registration form, Form U-7, **14:20**
Fractions
qualified basis and low income housing credit, applicable fraction, **9:140**
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), regulations governing ''Fractions Rule,'' **9:98**
Front-end fees, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:9**
Full basis adjustment, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:56**
Funds
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts, funds from operations (FFO), **25:27 to 25:37**
Future costs of common improvements, developers' treatment, **11:47**
Gain or gains
capital gain or gains. See Capital gain or gains, above

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Gain or gains—Cont'd
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
sale or disposition of real property, **9:100, 9:180, 9:182**
General rules
like-kind exchanges, **9:191**
real estate investment trusts, structure, **25:133**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:34**
Grants, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:143**
Gross rent limitation, qualified low income housing projects, **9:152**
Guarantee, publicly registered real estate syndications, qualifying personal guarantee, **26:42**
Guidelines of NASAA, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:2**
Half-year convention, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:25**
Historic structures, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:123**
History. See Background or history, above
Holders and holding
exchange, holding period before, **9:193**
like-kind exchanges, **9:200**
non-qualifying property, **9:200**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, holders of interests, **1:45, 28:31 to 28:39, 28:43**
at risk, holding of real property, **3:8, 3:9, 3:18**
Identification procedures, like-kind exchanges, **9:206**
Impact of section 469, **9:134**
Imported property, alternative depreciation system, **9:40**
Improvements
depreciation, **9:33, 9:34, 9:78**
developers' treatment of estimated future costs of common improvements, prepayments of other expenses, **11:47**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Improvements—Cont'd
tax-exempt entity leasing, depreciation, **9:78**
Included or inclusion
real estate mortgage investment conduits, excess inclusions, **28:39**
Inclusions, excess, real estate mortgage investment conduits, **28:38**
Income
clear reflection of income, prepayments of other expenses, **11:48**
history of income from activity, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:13**
low income housing. See Low income housing, below
pass-through business income, deduction, **9:3**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **25:182**
Indebtedness. See Debt or indebtedness, above
Installment
deferred exchanges, installment obligations and, **9:216**
obligations, exceptions to original issue discount rules, **11:43**
reverse exchanges, **9:215, 9:216**
sales of real property, **9:186, 9:188**
section 1031, reverse exchanges, **9:215**
Intangibles, fifteen-year amortization, **11:18 to 11:23**
Interest on money
prepaid interest, treatment of current expenses, **11:26 to 11:44**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
section 467 interest, economic accrual method, **11:59**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Interest on money—Cont'd
Section 453A interest, sale or disposition of real property, **9:189**
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), tax-exempt entity leasing and depreciation, **9:86**
Interest or interests
conflicts of interest. See Conflicts of interest, above
deductibility, limitation on, **9:2**
promotional interest, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:6 to 12:9**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
treatment of publicly traded partnership interests, **9:89**
Internet, state approach to private offering exemption, **14:19**
Investment
Generally, **9:1**
like-kind exchanges, **9:192**
mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
partnership investment opportunities, **2:20 to 2:22**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
tax credit (ITC), depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:45, 9:55, 9:56**
Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017, effect, **9:1**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Investment—Cont'd
trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
unites, determining original issue discount, **11:30**
Investors
private real estate securities transactions, state regulation of, **14:12 et seq.**
substantive regulation of real estate programs by state, **12:21, 12:24**
suitability of investors. See Suitability of investors, below
Involuntary conversions, sale or disposition of real property, **9:225**
IRS Notice 2000-4 and regulations issued pursuant to notice, reverse exchanges, **9:217**
Issuance
contingent debt instruments for nonpublicly traded property, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:37**
real estate investment trust securities, limitations under Blue Sky provisions, **25:80**
ITC (investment tax credit), depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:45, 9:55, 9:56**
Itemized deductions, limitations on miscellaneous itemized deductions, **11:65**
Law before 1987, **9:168**
Leasebacks
economic accrual method, treatment of current expenses, **11:55**
sale-leasebacks, **9:54, 9:226**
Leases
improvements, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:34**
tangible property, fifteen-year amortization, **11:20**
Leverage
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:17**
Leveraged real estate offering, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:25**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Liability or liabilities, real estate investment trusts, shareholders, **25:20, 25:103**
Like-kind exchanges of real property, **9:190 et seq.**
Limitations
front-end fees, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:9**
miscellaneous itemized deductions, treatment of current expenses, **11:65**
partnership leverage, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:17**
private real estate securities transactions, uniform limited offering exemption, **14:11 to 14:17**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
qualified low income housing projects, low income housing credit, **9:152**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
at risklimitation, low income housing credit, **9:165**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Loans
commitment or standby fees for construction and permanent loan, **11:17**
deemed loan provisions, economic accrual method, **11:58**
mortgage loan programs, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:7, 12:18**
points, treatment of current expenses, **11:26 to 11:44**
publicly registered real estate syndications, mortgage loans, **26:40 to 26:46, 26:74**
real estate investment trusts, participating loans, **25:164 to 25:167**
Local payroll and sales taxes, treatment of current expenses, **11:49**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Long-term agreements, economic accrual method, **11:56**
Loss
active business loss limitation, **9:5**
history of loss from activity, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:13**
passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
real estate investment trusts, property sales, **25:34**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:35, 28:37**
Low-income community investment, the new markets tax credit, **9:131**
Low income housing
special rules applicable to low income housing, activities not engaged in for profit, **11:6**
Low income housing credit
credit computation law, **9:136**
credit percentages, **9:137**
current law, **9:135**
eligible basis, **9:141**
Mandatory use, election to avoid interest expense limitation, alternative depreciation system, **9:36**
Method or methods
depreciation, **9:20, 9:20 et seq.**
economic accrual method, treatment of current expenses, **11:53 to 11:61**
noncontingent bond method, contingent debt instruments, **11:36**
operations, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:8**
Mid-quarter convention, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:26**
Minimum
alternative minimum tax (AMT) computations, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:43**
qualified low income housing projects, minimum set-aside election, **9:153**
real estate investment trusts, capital, **25:96**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Minimum—Cont'd
unit purchase, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:24**
Miscellaneous itemized deductions, limitations, **11:65**
Mixed use property, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:147**
Modification. See Change or modification, above
Money. See Interest on money, above
Mortgages
FASB ASC Topic No. 310, receivables (previously AICPA statement of position 97-1), **26:46**
fifteen-year amortization for intangibles, mortgaging servicing rights, **11:23**
investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
investment trusts, mortgage participations based on gain, **1:33**
loan programs, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:7, 12:18**
publicly registered real estate syndications, mortgage loans, **26:40 to 26:46, 26:74**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Multi-party exchanges, non-qualifying property, like-kind exchanges, **9:201**
NASAA. See North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), below
National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:124 to 25:130, 26:160, 26:161**
New markets tax credit, **9:129**
Nonaccredited investors, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:12**
Noncompetition covenants, fifteen-year amortization for intangibles, **11:22**
Noncontingent bond method, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:36**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Nonprofit
activities not engaged in for profit, treatment of current expenses, **11:5 to 11:16**
special set-aside for qualified nonprofit organizations, state low income housing credit authority limitations, **9:160**
Nonpublicly traded property, issuance of contingent debt instruments, **11:37**
Nonqualifying property, like-kind exchanges, **9:196 et seq.**
Nonresidential real property, depreciation recapture, **9:57**
North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA)
compensation to sponsor and others, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:5, 12:9**
private real estate securities transactions, state regulation of, **14:10 to 14:20**
programs, statement of policy, **App I**
publicly registered real estate syndications, rollup amendments, **26:193 to 26:197**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Notices
IRS Notice 2000-4, **9:217**
Obligations
installment obligations, exceptions to original issue discount rules, **11:43**
real estate investment trusts, interest on obligations secured by mortgages, **25:141**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, purchase assets, **28:15 to 28:17**
tax exempt contingent payment obligations, contingent debt instruments, **11:38**
Occasional profits, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:14**
Offering reform modifications, summary, **25:65**
Offerings
leveraged real estate offering, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:25**
private real estate securities transactions, state regulation of, **14:1 et seq.**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Operation or operations
method of operations, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:8**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
section 47, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:119**
Organizations
real estate mortgage investment conduits, tax on transfer of residual interest to disqualified organizations, **28:40**
special set-aside for qualified nonprofit organizations, **9:160**
Original issue discount, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:28 et seq.**
Overview of law before the 1990 Act, **9:169**
Parking exchanges outside safe harbor, **9:214**
Participation
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
tax-exempt financing, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:74**
Partners and partnerships
investment opportunities, **2:20 to 2:22**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships—Cont'd
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:83, 9:89, 9:94**
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **9:89, 9:94**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Pass-through entities
deduction for business income, **9:3**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, **28:41**
tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:83**
Payment or payments
contingent payment sales, **9:187**
deferral. See Deferral, above
prepayment. See Prepayment, below
real estate mortgage investment conduits, payment for services, **28:12**
related party payments, treatment of current expenses, **11:62, 11:63**
tax exempt contingent payment obligations, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:38**
Payroll taxes, treatment of current expenses, **11:49**
Percent or percentage
low income housing credit, **9:137**
publicly registered real estate syndications, experience in raising and investing funds on percentage basis, **26:26**
real estate investment trusts, percentage rents, **1:38**
thirty-five percent reduction, special rules applicable to investment tax credit, **9:55**
Permanent loan, commitment or standby fees, **11:17**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Permissible or allowable
real estate investment trusts, permissive change to calendar year, **1:29**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, permitted investments, **28:22 to 28:25**
Personal pleasure, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:16**
Placed in service, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:23, 9:53**
Plant facilities, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:52**
Points for loans, treatment of current expenses, **11:26 to 11:44**
Potentially abusive situations, application of original issue discount rules, **11:34**
Preemption of offerings of covered securities, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:2**
Pre-opening expenses, treatment of current expenses, **11:3 to 11:4**
Prepayment
interest, treatment of current expenses, **11:26 to 11:44**
other expenses, treatment of current expenses, **11:45 to 11:48**
Prescribed methods, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:20**
Principal purpose for increasing or decreasing rents, avoidance of tax, **11:57**
Prior or former matters
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
tax-exempt entity leasing, formerly tax-exempt entities, **9:72**
Private real estate securities transactions, state regulation of, **14:1 et seq.**
Procedure to adopt NASAA guideline, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:2**
Processing fees, treatment of current expenses, **11:26 to 11:44**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Profits
computing profits, alternative depreciation system, **9:42**
nonprofit. See Nonprofit, above
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
sales, unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **9:87**
Programs
california regulations regarding contents of prospectus and projections in real estate programs, **App H**
north American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), statement of policy, **App I**
publicly registered real estate syndications, prior performance tables, **26:28, 26:29, 26:31**
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:1 to 12:25**
Prohibited transactions
real estate investment trusts, **1:36**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, net income, **28:28**
Promotional interest, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:6 to 12:9**
Proposed amendments to Delaware LLC Act and partnership acts, **12:23**
Protection, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:15 to 12:19**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Publicly traded
partnership interests, unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **9:89**
tax-exempt entity leasing, publicly traded stock exception, **9:69**
Purchases and purchasers
minimum unit purchase, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:24**
options, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:75**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Purchases and purchasers—Cont'd
publicly registered real estate syndications, repurchase agreements, **26:50**
real estate investment trusts, qualified purchasers, **25:127**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, obligation to purchase assets, **28:15 to 28:17**
Purpose for increasing or decreasing rents, avoidance of tax, **11:57**
Qualified basis, **9:139**
Qualified low income housing projects, **9:151**
Qualified or qualifying matters
community development entities, **9:132**
equity investment, **9:130**
like-kind exchanges, **9:194 et seq., 9:209**
nonprofit organizations, special set-aside, **9:160**
private real estate securities transactions, state regulation, **14:6**
publicly registered real estate syndications, qualifying personal guarantee, **26:42**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
Qualified revitalization building, commercial revitalization deduction, **9:126**
Qualified revitalization expenditure, commercial revitalization deduction, **9:127**
Rate or rates
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
real estate mortgage investment conduits, variable rate interests, **28:8**
timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:32, 11:33, 11:40**
variable rate. See Variable rate, below

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Recapture
compliance period, low income housing credit, **9:155, 9:156**
depreciation, **9:57**
economic accrual method, treatment of current expenses, **11:60**
new Markets tax credit under Section 45D, **9:133**
Recapture of the credit, **9:133**
Receipt of substantially the same property and constructed property, **9:207**
Records
access. See Access to records, above
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99, 25:101, 25:114**
Recovery year vs taxable year, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:24**
Recreation, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:16**
Recurring item exception, prepayments of other expenses, **11:46**
Reduction. See Decrease or reduction, above
Reflection of income, prepayments of other expenses, **11:48**
Registration
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts, federal provisions, **25:53 to 25:61**
state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:13**
Regulations
private real estate securities transactions, state regulation, **14:1 et seq.**
publicly registered real estate syndications, rollup transactions, **26:151, 26:161, 26:165**
state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, Regulation D, **14:10 to 14:20**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Regulations—Cont'd
substantive regulation of real estate programs, state regulation, **12:1 to 12:25**
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), tax-exempt entity leasing and depreciation, **9:98**
Rehabilitation
expenditures, low income housing credit, **9:148**
Reimbursement for program expenses, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:11**
Related party exchanges, like-kind exchanges, **9:197**
Related party payments, treatment of current expenses, **11:62, 11:63**
Rental matters
constant rental method, treatment of current expenses, **11:54**
fifteen-year amortization for intangibles, rental property, **11:21**
leases. See Leases, above
Rent or rents
avoidance of tax as principal purpose for increasing or decreasing rents, economic accrual method, **11:57**
gross rent limitation, qualified low income housing projects, **9:152**
investment trusts, percentage rents, **1:38**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), tax-exempt entity leasing and depreciation, **9:88**
Repeals
real estate investment trusts, capital gains rate for corporations, **25:175**
Reports
annual reports. See Annual reports, above
like-kind exchanges, final regulations, **9:211**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Reports—Cont'd
Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99**
Residential real estate. See Residential Real Estate (this index)
Revenue Act of 1987, unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), tax-exempt entity leasing and depreciation, **9:96**
Revenue Procedure 2000-37, generally, **9:213**
Revenue procedure 2002-22, **9:220**
Revenue Reconciliation Act of 1989, compliance period—low income housing credit, **9:157**
Revenue Reconciliation Act of 1993, **9:95, 9:99**
Reverse exchanges
Generally, **9:212 et seq.**
conditions for obtaining ruling under Revenue Procedure 2002-22, **9:221**
installment obligations and deferred exchanges, **9:216**
installment sales and Section 1031, **9:215**
IRS Notice 2000-4 and regulations issued pursuant to notice, **9:217**
like-kind exchanges and, safe harbors, **9:214**
parking exchanges outside safe harbor, **9:214**
revenue Procedure 2000-37, generally, **9:213**
safe harbors, **9:214**
tenancies-in-common and Section 1031, **9:218**
Rights
mortgaging servicing rights, **11:23**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
real estate mortgage investment conduits, rights not treated as interests, **28:10 to 28:17**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Rights—Cont'd
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:15 to 12:19**
voting rights. See Voting rights, below
At risk. See At Risk (this index)
Rules
antichurning rules, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:44**
basic rules, rehabilitation tax credit, **9:119, 9:122**
compensation to sponsor and others, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:5**
general rules. See General rules, above
original issue discount rules, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:31 to 11:34, 11:41 to 11:44**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
real estate mortgage investment conduits, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:34, 28:39**
regulations governing "Fractions Rule," unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **9:98**
special rules. See Special rules, below
tax benefit rule, sale or disposition of real property, **9:182**
tax-exempt entity leasing, depreciation, **9:79**
uniform capitalization rules of Section 263A, treatment of current expenses, **11:24 to 11:25**
Rulings, pre-opening expenses and start-up expenditures, **11:3**
Safe harbors, **9:120, 9:208, 9:214**
Sale-leasebacks, **9:54, 9:226**
Sales
contingent payment sales, **9:187**
installment sales, **9:186, 9:188**
local sales taxes, treatment of current expenses, **11:49**
options, tax-exempt use property, **9:75**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Sales—Cont'd
profit on sale, unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **9:87**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Salvage value, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:31**
Section 1400I, commercial revitalization deduction, **9:125**
Section 47
regulations under I.R.C. § 50(d)(5), **9:121**
safe harbor provisions, **9:120**
Section 183, activities not engaged in for profit, **11:5**
Section 263A, uniform capitalization rules, **11:24 to 11:25**
Section 195, pre-opening expenses and start-up expenditures, **11:4**
Section 197, fifteen-year amortization for intangibles, **11:19**
Section 453, sale or disposition of real property, **9:184**
Section 453A interest, sale or disposition of real property, **9:189**
Section 467, treatment of current expenses, **11:51 to 11:52, 11:59, 11:61**
Section 1031, like-kind exchanges of real property, **9:190 et seq., 9:204, 9:218**
Section 1231 gain, sale or disposition of real property, **9:181**
Securities offering reform modifications, summary, **25:65**
Security, publicly registered real estate syndications, mortgage loan financial statements, **26:41 to 26:43**
Self-constructed property, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:50**
Services
deferred payments for use of services, treatment of current expenses, **11:51 to 11:52**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Services—Cont'd
leases vs service contracts, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:82**
mortgaging servicing rights, fifteen-year amortization for intangibles, **11:23**
placed in service, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:23, 9:53**
publicly registered real estate syndications, matching services, **26:111**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, payment for services, **28:12**
Set-asides, low income housing credit, **9:153, 9:160**
Seven-year class of property, depreciation, **9:12**
Similar activity success, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:12**
Simplified method, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:29**
Sophistication of investors, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:14**
Special rules
investment tax credit, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:55, 9:56**
low income housing, activities not engaged in for profit, **11:6**
real estate investment trusts, income tests, **25:141**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, financial institutions, **28:39**
Special set-aside for qualified nonprofit organizations, state low income housing credit authority limitations, **9:160**
Sponsors
compensation, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:5 to 12:12**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, taxation, **28:26**
role of sponsor-manager, **2:17**
underwriting agreement for REIT initial public offering, properties

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Sponsors—Cont'd
acquired from sponsor of REIT and leased to affiliate of sponsor, **App Y**
Standards
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, investor suitability standards, **12:21, 12:24**
Standby fees for construction and permanent loan, treatment of current expenses, **11:17**
Start-up expenditures, treatment of current expenses, **11:3 to 11:4**
State
california. See California, above
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
State Commercial Revitalization Agency, **9:128**
State low income housing credit authority limitation, **9:158**
Statements
financial statements. See Financial statements, above
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Status
dealer status, sale or disposition of real property, **9:183**
financial status of taxpayer, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:15**
Stock, publicly traded stock exception, **9:69**
Structures. See Buildings and structures, above
Subscription procedures, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:3**
Subsidies, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:143**
Substantive regulation of real estate programs by state, **12:1 to 12:25**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Success in similar activities, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:12**
Suitability of investors
private real estate securities transactions, state regulation of, **14:14**
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:81**
substantive regulation of real estate programs by state, **12:21, 12:24**
Survey, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:24, 12:25**
Tangible property leases, fifteen-year amortization for intangibles, **11:20**
Taxable year or years
real estate investment trusts, structure, **25:135**
Tax benefit rule, sale or disposition of real property, **9:182**
Tax consequences of Delaware statutory trust, **9:224**
Tax court position, nominee corporations, **9:178**
Tax credits. See Credits, above
Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017. See Tax Cut and Jobs Act of 2017 (this index)
Tax-exempt
bond financed property, alternative depreciation system, **9:39**
contingent payment obligations, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:38**
financing, **9:39, 9:74**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
use property, **9:38**
Tax exempt entity leasing
current laws, **9:66**
definition of tax exempt entity, **9:68**
pre 1984 law, **9:67**
Taxpayers, facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:9, 11:15**
Tax Reform Act of 1984
depreciation, **9:58**
timing of interest deductions, treatment of current expenses, **11:27 to 11:44**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Tax Reform Act of 1986
coordination of provisions, low income housing credit, **9:166**
depreciation, **9:72, 9:95**
escrow account taxation, treatment of current expenses, **11:66, 11:67**
passive loss provisions, **9:4**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, **1:42 to 1:46, 28:2**
tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:72, 9:95**
treatment of current expenses, **11:64, 11:66, 11:67**
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), tax-exempt entity leasing and depreciation, **9:95**
Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988
escrow account taxation, treatment of current expenses, **11:67**
unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), tax-exempt entity leasing and depreciation, **9:95, 9:97, 9:98**
Tenancies-in-common, **9:218**
Tenancies-in-common (TIC) interests reasons for use, **9:219**
Tenant qualification, low income housing credit, **9:154**
Ten-year class of property, depreciation, **9:13**
Termination
real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99, 25:102**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, inadvertent terminations, **28:6**
Term of lease, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:76**
Test rate, application of original issue discount rules, **11:32**
Thirty-five percent reduction, investment tax credit and depreciation, **9:55**
Thirty-nine-year class of property, depreciation, **9:18**
Three-year class of property, depreciation, **9:10**
Time
acceleration. See Acceleration, above
annual reports. See Annual reports, above

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Time—Cont'd
deferral. See Deferral, above
depreciation periods, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:80**
determination of eligible basis, low income housing credit, **9:145**
effective dates. See Effective dates, above
facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:10**
fifteen-year. See Fifteen-year, above
interest deduction timing, **11:27 to 11:44**
long-term agreements, economic accrual method, **11:56**
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
taxable year or years. See Taxable year or years, above
term of lease, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:76**
Trade-off of promotional interest, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:8, 12:9**
Trade or business, like-kind exchanges, **9:192**
Trading
issuance of contingent debt instruments for nonpublicly traded property, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:37**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
publicly traded. See Publicly traded, above
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Transactions
characterization, **9:6**
leaseback transactions, economic accrual method, **11:55**
partnership transactions, unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **9:94**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Transactions—Cont'd
prohibited transactions. See Prohibited transactions, above
publicly registered real estate syndications, rollup transactions, **26:92 et seq.**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, net income from prohibited transactions, **28:28**
state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:1 et seq.**
Transferability, determination of state low income housing credit amount allocation, **9:164**
Transfers
real estate investment trusts, **25:187**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, tan on transfer of residual interest to disqualified organizations, **28:40**
use after transfers and tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:77**
Treatment
current expenses, **11:2 to 11:67**
developers' treatment of estimated future costs of common improvements, prepayments of other expenses, **11:47**
liabilities, like-kind exchanges of real property, **9:199**
partnerships and other pass-through entities, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:83**
publicly traded partnership interests, unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **9:89**
real estate investment trusts, nonrecurring items, **25:31**
real estate mortgage investment conduits, foreign residual holders, **28:43**
unfunded deferred benefits, **11:63**
Twenty-seven-and-one-half-year class of property, depreciation, **9:17**
Twenty-year class of property, depreciation, **9:16**
UBTI (unrelated business taxable income), **25:182**
ULOE (uniform limited offering exemption), state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:11 to 14:17**
Unacquired assets, deductible expenses, **11:50**
Undertaking requirements, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:16**
Unfunded deferred benefits, treatment, **11:63**
Uniform capitalization rules of Section 263A, treatment of current expenses, **11:24 to 11:25**
Uniform limited offering exemption (ULOE), state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:11 to 14:17**
Uniform Securities Act, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:2, 14:3**
Unit or units
investment units, determining original issue discount, **11:30**
low income unit, qualified basis and low income housing credit, **9:150**
minimum unit purchase, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:24**
publicly registered real estate syndications, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:52**
Unrelated business taxable income (UBTI), **25:182**
Use
deferred payments for use of property or services, treatment of current expenses, **11:51 to 11:52**
election to use
Alternative depreciation system, **9:41**
Modified ACRS, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:47**
extended use compliance period, low income housing credit, **9:157**
foreign use property, alternative depreciation system, **9:37**
mixed use property, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:147**

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Use—Cont'd
post-transfer use, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:77**
publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
tax-exempt use property, **9:38**
Use property, **9:73**
Variable rate
debt instruments, timing of interest deductions under Tax Reform Act of 1984, **11:33**
interests, real estate mortgage investment conduits, **28:8**
Voting rights
publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:155, 26:197**
real estate investment trusts, rollups under Blue Sky provisions, **25:114**
state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:15**
Windows placed in service, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:53**
Write-downs for impairments, REITs, **25:35**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)
Generally, **1:26 to 1:41, 25:1 to 25:199**
Acceleration requests, plain English rules, **25:61**
Access to records, rollups, **25:114**
Accounting
calculation of REIT earnings, **25:27 to 25:37**
structure of REIT, **25:135**
Acquisition expenses, Blue Sky provisions, **25:91**
Administration, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99**
Administrative expenses, **1:39**
Advisor compensation, state Blue Sky laws, **25:89**
Advisory contract, state Blue Sky laws, **25:88**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
AFFO, adjusted funds from operations, **25:39**
Allocation, taxation of REITs, **25:184, 25:190**
Amendment. See Change or modification, below
Amortization, funds from operations (FFO), **25:30**
Analysis, comparison to publicly traded partnerships, **25:183**
Annual reports and meetings, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99**
Antiabuse regulations of UPREITs, **25:195**
Applicable federal registration provisions, **25:48 et seq.**
Appraisals, Blue Sky provisions, **25:106, 25:113**
Assets
new capital, **25:146**
partnership, loan secured by interest in, **25:145**
taxation of REITs, **25:143 et seq.**
At risk, expansion of rules, **25:174**
Authority preservation, National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:129**
Best interest standard for broker-dealers, **25:77**
Blue Sky provisions, **25:78 et seq.**
Brokerage commissions, Blue Sky provisions, **25:93**
Broker-dealers, best interest standard for, **25:77**
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:35, 15:36**
Business
doing business issues, corporation vs trust, **25:23**
miscellaneous business expense limitations, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:176**
unrelated business income for tax-exempt partners, comparison to publicly traded partnerships, **25:182**
CAD (cash available for distribution), funds from operations (FFO), **25:39**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Calculations, write-downs for impairments, **25:35**
Calendar year, permissive change to, **1:29**
Cancellation of indebtedness income, **25:199**
Candidates for CR-DPP, **25:117**
Capital
asset tests, new capital, **25:146**
gain or gains. See Capital gain or gains, below
minimum capital, Blue Sky provisions, **25:96**
Capital gain or gains
dividends, **1:35**
taxation, **25:159, 25:175**
Cash
available for distribution (CAD), funds from operations (FFO), **25:39**
use of cash flow data, calculation of REIT earnings, **25:27 et seq.**
Cash flow data, use of
generally, **25:39 to 25:42**
AFFO, adjusted funds from operations, **25:39**
CAD (cash available for distribution), **25:39**
FAD (funds available for distribution), **25:39**
FFO definition, modifications to, **25:40, 25:41**
income producing property held for sale, FFO from, **25:42**
Change or modification
declaration of trust, Blue Sky provisions, **25:107**
funds from operations (FFO) definition, calculation of REIT earnings, **25:40, 25:43**
permissive change to calendar year, **1:29**
plain English rules, federal registration provisions, **25:56**
Comment letter, coordinated review, **25:123**
Comparison
NASAA REIT and RELP compensation and expense provisions, Blue Sky provisions, **25:95**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Comparison—Cont'd
publicly traded partnerships, **25:179 to 25:183**
stock exchange listing and maintenance requirements, **25:131**
Compensation, Blue Sky provisions, **25:90 to 25:95**
Compliance, seventy five percent tests, taxation, **25:150**
Computation or computations, impairments, write-downs, **25:35**
Conflicts of interest, Blue Sky provisions, **25:86**
Congressional reform, **25:162**
Contingent debt, participating loans, **25:164**
Convertible debt
participating loans, **25:166**
Converting conventional REIT to UPREIT structure, **25:196**
Coordinated review (CR)
addition of jurisdictions to Form CR-DPP, **25:122**
candidates for CR-DPP, **25:117**
comment letter, **25:123**
coordinating state's role, **25:119**
documentation, **25:118**
jurisdiction, **25:120, 25:122**
lead jurisdiction, **25:120**
procedures, **25:115**
required documents, **25:118**
selection of lead jurisdiction, **25:120**
state's role, **25:119**
timing of CR-DPP, **25:121**
Corporations
comparison to publicly traded partnerships, **25:179**
corporate taxation, **25:180**
repeal of capital gains rate for corporations, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:175**
trust vs corporation, structure of REIT, **25:19 to 25:23**
Covered securities, National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:125**
Covid-19 Pandemic, tax considerations for, **25:151.50**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Date. See Time or date, below
Debt
allocation issues relating to pay down of property debt, UPREITs, **25:190**
cancellation of indebtedness income, **25:199**
effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, debt modification, **25:177**
mortgage REITs, convertible debt, **25:166**
participating loans, taxation of REITs, **25:164 to 25:167**
Declaration of trust, Blue Sky provisions, **25:82, 25:107, 25:109**
Deduction limit on executive pay, **1A:6**
Deficiency dividends, **1:37**
Definitions
entities addressed in the FFO definition, **25:32**
final regulations defining real property, real estate assets, **25:144**
real estate investment trust (REIT), **25:79**
rollup, **25:111**
Delaware Revised Uniform Limited Partnership Act, limited partnership agreement under, **App Z2**
Department of Labor rules, plan assets, **25:72 to 25:75**
Depreciation
funds from operations (FFO), calculation of REIT earnings, **25:30**
UPREITs, **25:189**
Determining net asset value, **25:15**
Direct participation programs (CR-DPP), generally, **25:116 to 25:123**
Disclosure
amendment of requirements, **25:70**
funds from operations (FFO), **25:33, 25:36**
Disguised sales, UPREITs, **25:191**
Distributions
Generally, **1:34**
Blue Sky provisions, **25:98**
cash available for distribution (CAD), funds from operations (FFO), **25:39**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Distributions—Cont'd
first year distributions, taxation of REITs, **25:169**
foreign shareholders, taxation of, **25:156 to 25:161**
foreign shareholders, taxation of REIT distributions, **25:157**
funds available for distribution (FAD), funds from operations (FFO), **25:39**
test, taxation of REITs, **25:151**
Dividends, **1:35, 1:37, 25:151.50, 25:154**
Dodd-Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act, **25:63**
Doing business issues, corporation vs trust, **25:23**
Domestically controlled REITs, **9:227**
DOWNREITs
history, **25:9**
taxation, **25:197, 25:198**
Draft IPOs, nonpublic review process for, **25:69**
Due diligence, request for REIT initial public offering, **App N1**
Duties of trustees, Blue Sky provisions, **25:85**
Earnings
no pre-REIT earnings, **1:28**
structure of REIT, **25:134**
Effect
dividend tax cut, **25:13**
interest rates, third REIT boom, **25:12**
non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, taxation of REITs, **25:172 to 25:178**
Effective dates, **1:40**
Elections
taxation of REITs, **25:137**
trustees, Blue Sky provisions, **25:83**
UPREITs, **25:193**
Enforcement, National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:130**
Equity, types of REITs, **25:18**
ERISA fiduciary and related conflict of interest rules, **25:76**
Exceptions
offerings, National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:128**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Exceptions—Cont'd
tax-exempt. See Tax-exempt, below
Excess shares, structure of REIT, **25:136**
Executive pay deduction limit, **1A:6**
Expansion of at-risk rules, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:174**
Expenses
administrative expenses, **1:39**
Blue Sky provisions, **25:90 to 25:95**
miscellaneous business expense limitations, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:176**
Experience of trustees, Blue Sky provisions, **25:85**
Externally managed REITs, **25:24**
FAD (funds available for distribution), funds from operations (FFO), **25:39**
Fast-pay stock, **25:155**
Federal securities aspects of REIT offerings, **25:48 et seq.**
FFO (funds from operations), calculation of REIT earnings, **25:27 to 25:37**
Filings, funds from operations (FFO), **25:33**
Final regulations defining real property, real estate assets, **25:144**
Final regulations on domestically controlled REITs, **9:227**
Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA), regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, contents and standards for REIT communications with public, **13:22**
Financial statement requirements for real estate offerings, summary, **25:52**
First REIT boom, history, **25:3**
First year distributions, taxation of REITs, **25:169**
Flexibility of operations, corporation vs trust, **25:22**
Forecasts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:108**
Foreclosure, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:177**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Foreign Investment in Real Property Tax Act (FIRPTA), **25:162**
Foreign shareholders, taxation of, **25:156 to 25:161**
Form of underwriting agreement for REIT initial public offering, **App Y**
FREITs (Finite life REITs), **25:4, 25:5**
Front cover, plain English rules, **25:57**
Funds from operations (FFO), calculation of REIT earnings, **25:27 to 25:37**
Gain or gains
capital gain or gains. See Capital gain or gains, above
mortgage participations based on gain, **1:33**
property sales, funds from operations (FFO), **25:34**
Generally accepted accounting principles, effect of non-GAAP financial information rules on REITs, **25:44**
General rules, structure of REIT, **25:133**
History, **25:2 to 25:15, 25:28**
Incentive fees, Blue Sky provisions, **25:94**
Income
operating income distributions, taxation of foreign shareholders, **25:158**
tests, taxation of REITs, **25:138 to 25:142**
unrelated business income for tax-exempt partners, comparison to publicly traded partnerships, **25:182**
Income producing property held for sale, funds from operations (FFO) from, **25:42**
Incorporation by reference, applicable registration provisions, **25:49**
Indemnification, Blue Sky provisions, **25:105**
Independent contractors, **1:32, 25:170**
Independent trustees, Blue Sky provisions, **25:84**
Industrial property holdings, Terreno Realty Corporation, prospectus for public offering, **App Z**
Information, plain English rules, **25:59**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Initial public offering
due diligence, request for REIT initial public offering, **App N1**
form of underwriting agreement, **App Y**
Inside / front cover, plain English rules, **25:58**
Inspection of records, Blue Sky provisions, **25:101**
Intended use, funds from operations (FFO), **25:28**
Interest on money
effect of interest rates, third REIT boom, **25:12**
income tests, interest on obligations secured by mortgages, **25:141**
Interests
conflicts of interest, Blue Sky provisions, **25:86**
real estate mortgage investment conduit (REMIC), taxation of shareholders, **25:161**
UPREITs, **25:187, 25:188**
Internally managed REITs, **25:25**
Investment Company Act, **25:71**
Investment company securities, National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:126**
Investors' suitability, Blue Sky provisions, **25:81**
IRS regulations on disguised sales rules and allocation of partnership liabilities, **25:192**
Issuance of REIT securities, limitations under Blue Sky provisions, **25:80**
JOBS Act and public offerings, **25:66 to 25:68**
emerging growth companies
generally, **25:67**
opt-in compliance, **25:68, 25:70**
Joint ventures, **25:184, 25:185**
Jurisdiction, coordinated review, **25:120, 25:122**
Labor department rules
generally, **25:72 to 25:75**
exemptions, **25:73 to 25:75**
plan assets, **25:72**
publicly offered securities, exemption for, **25:75**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Labor department rules—Cont'd
qualified plans, exemption for insignificant participation in, **25:73**
real estate operating company, exemption for, **25:74**
Labor Department rules, plan assets, **25:72 to 25:75**
Lead jurisdiction, coordinated review, **25:120**
Lease accounting issues, **25:38**
Leverage
limitations, Blue Sky provisions, **25:96**
third REIT boom, history, **25:11**
Liability of shareholders, **25:20, 25:103**
Like-kind exchanges, taxation of REITs, **25:178**
Limitations
issuance of REIT securities, Blue Sky provisions, **25:80**
leverage limitations, Blue Sky provisions, **25:97**
miscellaneous business expense limitations, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:176**
passive activity loss limitations, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:173**
Limited partnerships
comparison of NASAA REIT and RELP compensation and expense provisions, **25:95**
Delaware Revised Uniform Limited Partnership Act, agreement under, **App Z2**
history, limited partnerships vs FREITs, **25:5**
JOBS Act (2012) and real estate securities offering sponsors and intermediaries, **6:40**
Listed securities, **25:125, 25:131**
Losses on property sales, funds from operations (FFO), **25:34**
Maintenance requirements, **25:131**
Management, structure of REIT, **25:24, 25:25**
Market or markets
national Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:124 to 25:130**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Market or markets—Cont'd
public vs private market valuation of real estate, history, **25:14**
Meetings, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99, 25:100**
Method of accounting, structure of REIT, **25:135**
Minimum capital, Blue Sky provisions, **25:96**
Miscellaneous business expense limitations, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:176**
Modification. See Change or modification, above
Modified funds from operations (''MFFO''), **25:45**
Mortgages
contingent debt, participating loans, **25:164**
interest on obligations secured by mortgages, income tests, **25:141**
interests in real estate mortgage investment conduit, taxation of shareholders, **25:161**
participations based on gain, **1:33**
REMIC residuals, **25:167**
shared appreciation mortgages, participating loans, **25:165**
taxable mortgage pools, **25:167**
types of REITs, **25:17**
NAREIT
discussion paper, funds from operations (FFO), **25:43**
supplemental measure of performance, EBITDA for real estate, **25:46**
NAREIT white paper on FFO
generally, **25:29 to 25:37**
amortization, **25:30**
depreciation, **25:30**
disclosure of FFO, **25:33**
entities addressed in the FFO definition, **25:32**
gains and losses on property sales, **25:34**
impairments, write-downs for, **25:35**
nonrecurring items, **25:31**
property sales, gains and losses on, **25:34**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
NAREIT white paper on FFO—Cont'd
supplemental disclosures relating to FFO
capital expenditures, **25:36**
straight-line rents, **25:37**
write-downs for impairments, **25:35**
NASAA. See North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), below
National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:124 to 25:130**
New capital, assets, **25:146**
Ninety five percent test, income tests, **25:140**
Non-GAAP (generally accepted accounting principles) financial information rules, effect on REITs, **25:44**
Nonpublic review process for draft IPOs and initial registration statements, availability to all companies, **25:69**
Nonrecurring items, funds from operations (FFO), **25:31**
Non-traded REITs
generally, **25:50, 25:51**
FINRA regulation of, **13:1 to 13:56**
No pre-REIT earnings and profits, **1:28**
North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA)
comparison of NASAA REIT and RELP compensation and expense provisions, **25:95**
statement of policy, **App Y3**
''No'' votes, rollups under Blue Sky provisions, **25:112**
Number of trustees, Blue Sky provisions, **25:83**
Offering reform modifications, summary, **25:65**
Offerings
expenses, Blue Sky provisions, **25:91**
federal and state securities aspects of REIT offerings, **25:48 et seq.**
initial public offering. See Initial public offering, above
public offerings. See Public offerings, below
One hundred shareholder test, structure of REIT, **25:26**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Operating and operations
flexibility of operations, corporation vs trust, **25:22**
foreign shareholders, operating income distributions, **25:158**
funds from operations (FFO), calculation of REIT earnings, **25:27 to 25:37**
modified funds from operations (''MFFO''), **25:45**
total operating expenses, Blue Sky provisions, **25:92**
Organization expenses, Blue Sky provisions, **25:91**
Outside / back cover, plain English rules, **25:58**
Participation
loans, taxation of REITs, **25:164 to 25:167**
mortgage loans, taxation of REITs, **25:164 to 25:167**
Partners and partnerships
assets, loan secured by interest in partnership, **25:145**
comparison to publicly traded partnerships, **25:179 to 25:183**
elective classification under check-the-box regulations, **10:27**
joint ventures with REITs, **25:184, 25:185**
limited partnerships. See Limited partnerships, above
publicly traded partnerships, **25:179 to 25:183, 25:194**
umbrella partnership REIT. See UPREIT, below
Passive activity loss limitations, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:173**
Passive loss rule, comparison to publicly traded partnerships, **25:181**
Pay down of property debt, allocation issues relating to, **25:190**
Percentage rents, **1:38**
Permissive change to calendar year, **1:29**
Phillips Edison—ARC Shopping Center REIT Inc., prospectus for public offering of non-listed REIT (shopping center holdings), **App Y2**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Plain English rules, federal registration provisions, **25:53 to 25:61**
Policy
investment policy, Blue Sky provisions, **25:87**
non-traded REITs disclosure, **25:50**
statement of policy, North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), **App Y3**
Positive spread investing, history, **25:7**
Pre-REIT years, earnings and profits, **25:134**
Preservation of authority, National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:129**
Principles, plain English rules, **25:54**
Prior to 1960, history, **25:2**
Private REITs, **25:163**
Private vs public market valuation of real estate, history, **25:14**
Profits
no pre-REIT profits, **1:28**
structure of REIT, taxation, **25:134**
Prohibited transaction rules, **1:36**
Publicity during non-traded REIT offering, **25:51**
Publicly traded partnerships, **25:179 to 25:183, 25:194**
Public offerings
industrial property holdings, Terreno Realty Corporation, prospectus, **App Z**
initial public offering. See Initial public offering, above
phillips Edison—ARC Shopping Center REIT Inc., prospectus, **App Y2**
Public vs private market valuation of real estate, history, **25:14**
Qualified or qualifying matters
income, taxation of REITs, **25:141**
purchasers, National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:127**
subsidiary, asset tests, **25:148**
Rate or rates
effect of interest rates, third REIT boom, **25:12**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Rate or rates—Cont'd
repeal of capital gains rate for corporations, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:175**
Ratification of declaration of trust, Blue Sky provisions, **25:82**
Records
Blue Sky provisions, **25:99, 25:101, 25:114**
coordinated review, required documents, **25:118**
taxation of REITs, recordkeeping requirements, **25:171**
Reforms
ERISA fiduciary and related conflict of interest rules, **25:76**
Foreign Investment in Real Property Tax Act (FIRPTA), **25:162**
Registration, federal provisions, **25:53 to 25:61**
Regulation G, summary of applicability and requirements, **25:47**
Regulation S-K, Item 10(e), summary of applicability and requirements, **25:47**
Removal of trustees, Blue Sky provisions, **25:83**
Rents
income tests, taxation of REITs, **25:142**
percentage rents, **1:38**
straight-line rents, funds from operations (FFO), **25:37**
Repeal of capital gains rate for corporations, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:175**
Repurchase of shares, **25:104**
Request for public comment on amendments to guidelines, **App Y4**
Requests
acceleration, plain English rules, **25:61**
due diligence, request for REIT initial public offering, **App N1**
Residuals, **25:167**
Responsibilities of trustees, Blue Sky provisions, **25:85**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Revenue Reconciliation Act of 1993, **1:41**
Review process for draft IPOs and initial registration statements, availability to all companies, **25:69**
Revisions to federal registration process, **25:64**
Rights
appraisal rights, Blue Sky provisions, **25:113**
voting rights, Blue Sky provisions, **25:114**
Risk
at risk, expansion of rules, **25:174**
plain English rules, federal registration provisions, **25:60**
Rollups, Blue Sky provisions, **25:110 to 25:114**
Rules
allocation rules, partnerships and joint ventures with REITs, **25:184**
expansion of at riskrules, effect of non-REIT provisions of Internal Revenue Code, **25:174**
passive loss rule, comparison to publicly traded partnerships, **25:181**
plain English rules, federal registration provisions, **25:53 to 25:61**
prohibited transactions, **1:36**
special rules, income tests, **25:141**
Sales
disguised sales, UPREITs, **25:191**
gains and losses on property sales, funds from operations (FFO), **25:34**
shares, taxation of foreign shareholders, **25:160**
Sarbanes-Oxley Act and SEC's actions, **25:62**
Satisfying one hundred shareholder test, structure of REIT, **25:26**
Second REIT boom, history, **25:4**
Securities and Exchange Commission
disclosure requirements, amendment of, **25:70**
funds from operations (FFO), **25:33**
non-GAAP financial information rules, effect, **25:44**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Securities and Exchange Commission —Cont'd
review process for draft IPOs and initial registration statements, availability to all companies, **25:69**
Securities offering reform modifications, summary, **25:65**
Selection of lead jurisdiction, coordinated review, **25:120**
Seventy five percent tests, taxation of REITs, **25:139, 25:143**
compliance, **25:150**
Shared appreciation mortgages, participating loans, **25:165**
Shareholders
dividend reinvestment plans, **25:154**
liability of shareholders, **25:20, 25:103**
satisfying one hundred shareholder test, structure of REIT, **25:26**
taxation, **25:153 to 25:161**
test, **1:27**
Shares, taxation, **25:136, 25:160**
Special meetings, Blue Sky provisions, **25:100**
Special problems, taxation of REITs, **25:169 to 25:171**
Special rules, income tests, **25:141**
Standards, plain English rules, **25:55**
State
Blue Sky provisions, **25:78 et seq.**
coordinated review, role of coordinating state, **25:119**
securities aspects of REIT offerings, **25:48 et seq.**
taxation, corporation vs trust, **25:21**
Statement of policy, North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA), **App Y3**
Stock exchanges, **25:131**
Straight-line rents, funds from operations (FFO), **25:37**
Structure of REIT, **25:16 to 25:26, 25:133 to 25:136**
Subsidiaries
Generally, **1:30**
asset tests, taxation of REITs, **25:148, 25:149**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Suitability of investors, Blue Sky provisions, **25:81**
Summary information, plain English rules, **25:59**
Supplemental disclosures, funds from operations (FFO), **25:36**
Taxable year, structure of REIT, **25:135**
Taxation of REITs
generally, **25:132 et seq.**
foreign shareholders, **25:157**
2017 Tax Act, applicable provisions, **25:168**
Tax Cut and Jobs Act, deduction limit on executive pay, **1A:6**
Tax-exempt
joint ventures with tax-exempt entities, taxation of REITs, **25:185**
shareholders, **25:156**
unrelated business income for tax-exempt partners, comparison to publicly traded partnerships, **25:182**
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:26 to 1:41**
Temporary investments, **1:31**
Termination, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99, 25:102**
Third REIT boom, history, **25:6 to 25:12**
Time or date
annual reports and meetings, Blue Sky provisions, **25:99**
coordinated review, timing of CR-DPP, **25:121**
effective dates. See Effective dates, above
first year distributions, taxation of REITs, **25:169**
permissive change to calendar year, **1:29**
requests for acceleration, plain English rules, **25:61**
taxable year, structure of REIT, **25:135**
Total operating expenses, Blue Sky provisions, **25:92**
Trading, publicly traded partnerships, **25:179 to 25:183, 25:194**
Transfer of property or partnership interests, UPREITs, **25:187**

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS (REITS)—Cont'd
Treatment of nonrecurring items, funds from operations (FFO), **25:31**
Trustees, Blue Sky provisions, **25:82 et seq.**
Twenty-five percent test, asset tests, **25:147**
2017 Tax Act, applicable provisions, **25:168**
Types of REITs, **25:16 to 25:18**
Umbrella partnership REIT. See UPREIT, below
Underwriting agreement for REIT initial public offering
form, **App Y**
net lease properties acquired from sponsor of REIT and leased to affiliate of sponsor, **App Y**
Unrelated business income for tax-exempt partners, comparison to publicly traded partnerships, **25:182**
UPREITs (Umbrella partnership REITs)
antiabuse regulations of, **25:195**
DOWNREITs, **25:198**
taxation, **25:186 to 25:198**
third REIT boom, history, **25:8**
Use
cash flow data, calculation of REIT earnings, **25:27 et seq., 25:47**
forecasts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:108**
Valuation
public vs private market valuation of real estate, history, **25:14**
third REIT boom, valuation of real estate securities, **25:10**
Voting rights, rollups under Blue Sky provisions, **25:114**
Write-downs for impairments, **25:35**

REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE INVESTMENT CONDUITS (REMICS)
Generally, **1:42 to 1:46, 28:1 to 28:45**
Acquisition of assets right, qualifying interests, **28:15 to 28:17**
Approaches used before 1986 Act, background in mortgage securitization, **28:2**

REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE INVESTMENT CONDUITS (REMICS)—Cont'd
Assets
Generally, **1:44**
composition test, qualifying interests, **28:18 to 28:25**
rights not treated as interests, **28:15 to 28:17**
Background in mortgage securitization, **28:2, 28:3**
Cash flow investments, asset composition test, **28:23**
Clean-up call, rights not treated as interests, **28:15**
Composition of assets, test for qualifying interests, **28:18 to 28:25**
Contributions to REMIC after start-up day, taxation of REMIC, **28:30**
Convertible mortgage, rights not treated as interests, **28:17**
Credit enhancement contracts, rights not treated as interests, **28:14**
Definition of REMIC, **1:43**
De minimis interests, rights not treated as interests, **28:11**
Determination of REMIC's taxable income or net loss, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:35**
Disposition of interests, taxation of parties and entities, **28:32, 28:42**
Disqualified organizations, tax on transfer of residual interest to, **28:40**
Distributions, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:36**
Elections
master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:565**
mechanics of election, **28:5**
Entities, taxation of, **28:26 to 28:43**
Excess inclusions, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:38, 28:39**
Financial institutions, excess inclusions, **28:39**
Foreclosure property
net income from, taxation of REMIC, **28:29**
permitted investments, asset composition test, **28:25**

REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE INVESTMENT CONDUITS (REMICS)—Cont'd
Foreign residual interest holders, tax treatment, **28:43**
General rules, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:34**
Holders of interests, taxation of, **1:45, 28:31 to 28:39, 28:43**
Inadvertent terminations, **28:6**
Income
determination of REMIC's taxable income, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:35**
net income, taxation of REMIC, **28:28, 28:29**
Interests
disposition of interests, taxation of parties and entities, **28:32, 28:42**
holders of interests, taxation of, **1:45, 28:31 to 28:39, 28:43**
qualifying interests, **28:7 to 28:25**
regular interests. See Regular interests, below
residual interests. See Residual interests, below
Investments permitted, asset composition test, **28:22 to 28:25**
Liquidation, rights not treated as interests, **28:16**
Loss or losses, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:35, 28:37**
Master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:565**
Mechanics of election, **28:5**
Net income, taxation of REMIC, **28:28, 28:29**
Net loss, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:35**
Notice requirements, **28:44**
Obligation to purchase assets, rights not treated as interests, **28:15 to 28:17**
Parties, taxation of, **28:26 to 28:43**
Pass-through entities, tax on, **28:41**
Payment for services, rights not treated as interests, **28:12**
Permitted investments, asset composition test, **28:22 to 28:25**
Pools, taxable mortgage pools, **1:46, 28:45**

REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE INVESTMENT CONDUITS (REMICS)—Cont'd
Principally secured by interest in real property, qualified mortgages, **28:20**
Procedural requirements, **28:4 to 28:6**
Prohibited transactions, net income from, **28:28**
Qualified or qualifying matters
interests, **28:7 to 28:25**
liquidation, rights not treated as interests, **28:16**
mortgages, asset composition test, **28:19 to 28:21**
replacement mortgages, asset composition test, **28:21**
reserve assets, permitted investments, **28:24**
Reasons for REMIC legislation, background in mortgage securitization, **28:3**
Regular interests
holders of regular interests, taxation of, **28:31, 28:32**
qualifying interests, **28:7, 28:8**
Replacement mortgages, asset composition test, **28:21**
Reporting
master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:565**
requirements, **28:44**
Reserve assets, permitted investments, **28:24**
Residual interests
qualifying interests, **28:9**
taxation of parties and entities, **28:34 to 28:40, 28:42, 28:43**
Rights not treated as interests, qualifying interests, **28:10 to 28:17**
Rules, taxation of holders of residual interests, **28:34, 28:39**
Special rule for financial institutions, excess inclusions, **28:39**
Sponsor, taxation of, **28:26**
Start-up day, contributions to REMIC after, **28:30**
Statutes
reasons for REMIC legislation, background in mortgage securitization, **28:3**

REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE INVESTMENT CONDUITS (REMICS)—Cont'd
Statutes—Cont'd
tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:42 to 1:46, 28:2**
Stripped interests, rights not treated as interests, **28:13**
Taxable mortgage pools, **1:46, 28:45**
Taxation of parties and entities, **1:45, 28:26 to 28:43**
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:42 to 1:46, 28:2**
Terminations, inadvertent, **28:6**
Transfer of residual interest to disqualified organizations, tax on, **28:40**
Treatment of foreign residual holders, taxation of parties and entities, **28:43**
Variable rate interests, qualifying interests, **28:8**

REALLOCATION RULES
Limited partners and partnerships, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:152 to 11:155**

REAL PROPERTY
See Real Estate (this index)

REASONABLE MATTERS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

REASONABLENESS
See Due Diligence (this index)

RECAPITALIZATIONS
Exemptions from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)

RECAPTURE
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Farmland, sales of, **18:24**
Livestock, sales and exchanges, **17:71**
Partners and partnerships, depreciation recapture allocation, **10:145**

RECAPTURE—Cont'd
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
At risk, **3:15**
S corporations, inventory appreciation recaptured upon conversion from C corporation to S corporation, **22:68**

RECEIPT OR RECEIPTS
Limited partners and partnerships, use of depositary receipts in transactions, **24:13 to 24:18**
Partnership interest, compensation to service partner, **10:418 to 10:451**
Real estate, receipt of substantially the same property and constructed property, **9:207**

RECEIVABLES
FASB ASC Topic No. 310, Receivables (former AICPA statement of position 97-1), **26:46**
IRS audit program, returns relating to exchanges of partnership interests involving unrealized receivables, **23:80, 23:81**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

RECHARACTERIZATION OF INCOME
Passive loss, **4:68 to 4:73, 16:37**

RECKLESS CONDUCT
IRS audit program, preparer penalties, **23:110**

RECOGNITION
Gain. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Income, farmland and agriculture, **18:9, 18:10**

RECOMMENDATIONS
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:40**

RECORDINGS
Motion pictures, sound recordings, **20:42**

RECORDKEEPING
Broker-dealers, DPBD recordkeeping requirements, **15:63**

RECORDKEEPING—Cont'd
Passive loss, material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:57**
Real estate investment trusts, taxation, **25:171**

RECORDS
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Keeping of records. See Recordkeeping (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:45**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
REITs. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Track record. See Track Record (this index)

RECOURSE
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, foreclosure / involuntary conveyance of property to creditors, **27:53**
Liabilities, **10:334**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

RECOVERY
Accelerated cost recovery system. See Accelerated Cost Recovery System (ACRS) (this index)
Depreciation, business and capital investment, **1:4**
Limited partners and partnerships, uniform capitalization rules, **11:78**
Oil and gas, secondary and tertiary recovery, **16:9**
Real estate, recovery year vs taxable year, **9:24**
Taxpayer Bill of Rights, recovery of administrative and litigation costs, **23:139**

RECREATION
Facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:16**
Livestock programs, facts and circumstances test for activity engaged in for profit, **17:20**

RECURRING ITEM EXCEPTION
Prepayments of other expenses, **11:76**

REDEMPTION OR REDEMPTIONS
Corporate income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:49**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, redemption agreements, **26:50**
S corporations, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:22**

REDUCTION
See Decrease or Reduction (this index)

REFINANCING
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:3 to 27:35**
Limited partners and partnerships, limitation on deductibility of interest, **11:149**

REFLECTION OF FAIR MARKET VALUE
Partners and partnerships, adjustments, **10:99 to 10:102**

REFLECTION OF INCOME
Prepayments of other expenses, **11:48**

REFORESTATION
Farmland and agriculture, **18:23, 18:33**

REFUNDS
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
S corporations, required payments, **22:79**

REGISTRATION
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Currently effective registration statement, **6:232**
Equipment leasing, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:87 to 19:92**
Exemptions from registration under Section 4(a)(1) and Rule 144. See Resales by Investors (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas, federal and state securities laws, **16:69, 16:70, 16:73 to 16:82**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

REGISTRATION—Cont'd
Regulation A, conditional exemption. See Regulation A / Regulation A+ (this index)
Tax shelters, IRS audit program, **23:58 et seq.**

REGULAR INTERESTS
See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)

REGULARLY TRADED
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:188**

REGULATION
"Bottom" guarantees, restrictions on, **10:335**
Disguised sale rules, **10:476**
Equipment leasing, disclosure of aircraft regulation risks, **19:84**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:1 to 13:56**
Partnership liabilities, allocation of, **10:335, 10:337**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

REGULATION A/REGULATION A+
Generally, **6:139 et seq.**
Amendments, small entity compliance guide, **App A8**
Amount or number, **6:139 et seq.**
"Bad boy" exclusions, **6:155**
C&DIs, **6:159**
Compliance, **6:153**
Conditional small issues exemption, **App A6**
Crowdfunding, offerings of $1,070,000 or less, **6:165**
Current report, Form 1-U, **App A7.3**
Disclosure, **6:161**
Electronic filing, **6:146**
Eligibility, **6:140**
Exit report, Form 1-Z, **App A7.4**
Filing or filings, electronic, **6:146**
Final offering circular, **6:148**
Financial matters, statement requirements, **6:151**
Forms
1-A
disclosure and procedural requirements, **6:150, 6:151**

REGULATION A/REGULATION A+ —Cont'd
Forms—Cont'd
1-A—Cont'd
Regulation A offering statement under Securities Act of 1933, **App A7**
1-K, general instructions, **App A7.1**
1-SA, semiannual report, **App A7.2**
1-U, current report, **App A7.3**
1-Z, exit report, **App A7.4**
General instructions, Form 1-K, **App A7.1**
Good faith compliance, **6:153**
Informational matters, content of offering circular, **6:149**
Integration, **6:143**
Investments, **6:142**
Liability, section 12(a)(2), **6:163**
Limitations
investments, **6:142**
offering price, **6:141**
Preliminary offering circular, **6:147**
Price of offering, **6:141**
Registration, concurrent 1934 Act registration, **6:161**
Reporting companies eligible, 2018 amendments, **6:158**
Reporting requirements, ongoing, **6:152**
Rule 152c-11, **6:160**
Rules 144 and 144A, **6:160**
Safe harbor, **6:156**
Section 12(g) exemptions, **6:144**
Section 12(a)(2) liability, **6:163**
Semiannual report, Form 1-SA, **App A7.2**
Small entity compliance guide, **App A8**
Small issues exemption, conditional, **App A6**
Substantial compliance, **6:153**
Summary of amendments, **6:157**
Suspensions
exemptions, **6:154**
tier 2 disclosure obligations, **6:162**
Termination, tier 2 disclosure obligations, **6:162**
Testing the waters, **6:145**
2018 amendments, reporting companies eligible, **6:158**

REGULATION D
Generally, **App A**
Broker-dealers, suggested due diligence procedures, **15:96**
C&DIs (this index)
Compliance programs, **App A3**
Direct participation programs, FINRA regulation, **13:52**
Disqualification of Rule 506 offerings involving felons and other bad actors, **6:26, 6:28**
FINRA Notice 10-22, Regulation D offerings, **App A4**
Form D
notice of sales, **App A1**
proposed amendment, **6:30**
Integration versus aggregation, **6:113**
Limited partners and partnerships
internet foreign offerings, private placements, **6:72**
prohibition against general advertising or solicitation, **6:34**
No action letters, **6:31**
Other rulings, **6:39**
Proposed amendment, **6:30**
Real estate, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:10 to 14:20**
Rule 506 offerings involving felons and other bad actors, disqualification, **6:26, 6:28**
SEC Interpretive Releases, **App A2**

REGULATION G
Publicly registered real estate syndications, summary of applicability and requirements, **26:77**
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), applicability and requirements, **25:47**

REGULATION S
Generally, **App B**
Investment limited partnerships, transactional exemptions from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:171 et seq.**
Problematic practices under Regulation S, **App B2**
SEC Release No. 33-7505 amending Regulation S, **App B1**

REGULATION S-K
Compliance and Disclosure Interpretations (C&DIs), **App F4**
Full disclosure. See Full Disclosure (this index)
Item 10(e), summary of applicability and requirements, publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:77**
Items 30, 302, and 303, amendments (2020) to, **7:8**
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), summary of applicability and requirements, Item 10(e), **25:47**
2018 amendments to, **7:5**
2019 amendments to, **7:6**

REGULATION S-P
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:72**
Limited partners and partnerships, internet foreign offerings, **6:69**

REGULATIONS
A. See Regulation A / Regulation A+ (this index)
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
California regulations regarding contents of prospectus and projections in real estate programs, **App H**
Check the box regulations. See Check the Box Regulations (this index)
D. See Regulation D (this index)
Final regulations. See Final Regulations (this index)
Limited liability companies, check-the-box regulations, **5:6 to 5:26, 10:68 to 10:82**
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas, passive loss, **4:131, 16:30 to 16:37**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Proposed regulations
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

REGULATIONS—Cont'd
Proposed regulations—Cont'd
oil and gas, passive loss rules, **16:30 to 16:37**
Qualified opportunity zones, **9:176**
section 465, **App D**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development programs, Section 174, **21:13**
S. See Regulation S (this index)
S-K. See Regulation S-K (this index)
S-P. See Regulation S-P (this index)

REHABILITATION
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Tax credit. See Rehabilitation Tax Credit (this index)

REHABILITATION TAX CREDIT
Business and capital investment, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:11**
Passive loss, special rules for rental activities and limited partnerships, **4:13**

REIMBURSEMENT OR REIMBURSEMENTS
Partners and partnerships, preformation expenses, **10:463 to 10:472**
Real estate program expenses, state substantive regulation of programs, **12:11**

REITS
See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

RELATED PARTY
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Full disclosure, transactions among related parties, **7:7, 7:52, 7:53**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Partners and partnerships, permanent nonrecourse exemption, **10:123**
Real estate, like-kind exchanges, **9:197**
Regulation S-K items 301, 302 and 303, amendments (2020) to, **7:8**

RELATED PARTY LIMITATIONS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, like-kind exchange of property, **27:48**

RELATED PERSON
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:52, 7:53**
Partners and partnerships, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:243, 10:251, 10:271 to 10:274, 10:282, 10:326, 10:328**
At risk, borrowings from related persons, **3:26**

RELEASES
See Securities and Exchange Commission (this index)

RELIANCE
Audits-IRS, IRS Circular 230, **23:121, 23:131**
Due diligence and civil liability, **8:7, 8:182**

REMEDIES OR RELIEF
Broker-dealers, remedial disciplinary action, **15:104, 15:106**
Due diligence and civil liability, damages, **8:193**
Injunctions. See Injunctions (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
S corporations, relief from inadvertent termination, **22:39**
SEC disgorgement remedy, application of statute of limitations, **8:163**

REMICS
See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)

REMOVAL OF PERSONS
General partners, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:44**
Trustees, real estate investment trusts, **25:83**

RENOVATION
Partnership investment opportunities, historical renovation, **2:24**

RENT
See Rent or Rents (this index)

RENTAL MATTERS
Broodmare rentals, livestock programs, **17:51 to 17:54**
Leases. See Leases (this index)

RENTAL MATTERS—Cont'd
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

RENT OR RENTS
Livestock programs, deduction condition, **17:52**
Motion pictures, produced films, **20:41**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

REPAYMENT
Limited partners and partnerships, ordering rules, **11:155**
Partners and partnerships, liabilities funded or guaranteed by partner, **10:120**

REPEAL OR REPEALS
Motion pictures, repeal of investment tax credit, **20:24 to 20:40**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
At risk, **3:38, 3:40, 3:41**
S corporations, repeal of ''General Utilities'' doctrine, **22:64**

REPLACEMENT MORTGAGES
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, asset composition test, **28:21**

REPORTING
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:49, 15:64 to 15:70**
Farm produce sales, deferred reporting of income, **18:10**
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Partnership interest sales, basis allocation, **10:372**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
Regulation A, ongoing requirements, **6:152**

REPORTS
Annual reports. See Real Estate (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

REPRESENTATIONS
IRS audit program, registration of tax shelters, **23:61**

REPRESENTATIVES
See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

REPROPOSED REGULATIONS
Partners and partnerships, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:285 to 10:303**

REPURCHASE AGREEMENTS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:50**

REQUESTS
Broker-dealers, request for withdrawal form, **30:10**
Due diligence and civil liability, response of attorney to auditors' requests for information, **8:129**
Master limited partnerships, requests for administrative adjustments, **10:619 to 10:625**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, requests for acceleration, **26:13**
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

RESALES
Exemptions from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Private real estate securities transactions, state regulation, **14:9**

RESALES BY INVESTORS
Absence of fungibility, **6:207**
Accredited investors, **6:183**

RESALES BY INVESTORS—Cont'd
Acquisitions, ''restricted securities'' defined, **6:194, 6:198**
Actions ''in concert,'' **6:223**
Affiliates and deemed affiliates, **6:185, 6:213**
Aggregation, **6:220**
holding period, **6:212**
Amendments to Rule 144, December 2007, **6:182**
C&DIs, **6:218, 6:227, 6:229, 6:234**
Class action settlements, **6:200**
Compensation, **6:197**
Construction and interpretation
currently effective registration statement, **6:232**
''Future tense'' letters, **6:233**
SEC staff, interpretation by, **6:191**
uniform Commercial Code, sales by pledgees under, **6:231**
Conversions, special tacking rules, **6:208**
Corporations, ''beneficial'' ownerships under former Rule 144(d)(1), **6:217**
Currently effective registration statement, **6:232**
Current public information, **6:186, 6:202, 6:203**
Dividends, **6:200**
Divorces as ''beneficial'' ownerships under former Rule 144(d)(1), **6:215**
Employee benefit plans
holding period, **6:206**
''Restricted securities'' defined, **6:199**
Estates, holding period, **6:209, 6:211**
Exemptions from registration under section 4(a)(1), **6:181**
Finders, compensation, **6:197**
Fully paid securities, **6:205**
Fungibility, **6:207**
''Future tense'' letters, **6:233**
Gifts
holding period, **6:209, 6:213**
non-restricted stock by affiliates, **6:213**
''Restricted securities'' defined, **6:195**
Holders relying on Exchange Act Rule 10b5-1(c), **6:230**
Holding period for restricted securities
Generally, **6:204**
aggregation under Rule 144(e), **6:212**

RESALES BY INVESTORS—Cont'd
Holding period for restricted securities —Cont'd
c&DIs, **6:218**
corporations, ''beneficial'' ownership, **6:217**
divorce, ''beneficial'' ownership, **6:215**
employee benefit plans, **6:206**
estates, **6:211**
former Rule 144(d)(1), ''beneficial ownership,'' **6:214**
fully paid securities, **6:205**
fungibility, **6:207**
gifts and pledges of nonrestricted stock by affiliates, **6:213**
marital separation, ''beneficial'' ownership, **6:215**
nonrestricted stock, **6:213**
partnerships, ''beneficial'' ownership, **6:216**
pledges, gifts, trusts, and estates, special tacking rules, **6:209**
recapitalizations, conversions and similar transactions, special tacking rules, **6:208**
reliance on Rule 144, **6:187**
rule 144(d)(3), tacking under, **6:212**
special tacking rules, **6:208, 6:209**
tracing securities, **6:207**
trusts, **6:210**
Insufficiency of technical compliance, **6:192**
Limitation on amount of securities sold, **6:219**
exclusions from volume limits, **6:224**
express aggregation under Rule 144(a)(3), **6:222**
reliance on Rule 144, **6:189**
sales by persons agreeing to act ''in concert,'' **6:230**
same ''person'' under Rule 144(a)(2), aggregation by, **6:221**
special tacking provisions in Rule 144(d)(3), **6:222**
volume limits exclusions, **6:224**
Manner of sale
c&DI, **6:227**
restrictions, **6:188**

RESALES BY INVESTORS—Cont'd
Marital separation, ''beneficial'' ownership under former Rule 144(d)(1), **6:215**
Non-restricted stock, gifts and pledges by affiliates, **6:213**
Notice of sale, **6:190**
Partnerships, ''beneficial'' ownership under former Rule 144(d)(1), **6:216**
Pledgees under UCC, **6:231**
Pledges
holding period for restricted securities, **6:209, 6:213**
''Restricted securities'' defined, **6:196**
Qualification for exemption from registration, **6:184**
Recapitalizations
holding period for restricted securities, **6:208**
''Restricted securities'' defined, **6:201**
Reorganizations, **6:200**
''Reporting'' and ''non-reporting'' shell companies, **6:228**
Representations required, **6:230**
Restricted securities, defined, **6:193**
Rule 144
final Rule (amended December 2007), **App B3**
registration exemptions. See other lines in this topic
SEC Staff Interpretation, **App B4**
selected Compliance and Disclosure Interpretations (January 26, 2009), **App B5**
Sales by persons agreeing to act ''in concert,'' **6:230**
Same ''person'' under Rule 144(a)(2), aggregation by, **6:221**
Schemes to evade registration, **6:192**
SEC interpretation of Rule, **6:191**
Section 4(a)(1) registration exemptions. See other lines in this group
Section 5 violations, **6:198**
Securities and Exchange Commission interpretation of Rule 144, **6:191, App B5**
Selected Compliance and Disclosure Interpretations, Rule 144 (January 26, 2009), **App B5**
Shell companies, ''reporting'' and ''non-reporting,'' **6:228**

RESALES BY INVESTORS—Cont'd
Special tacking rules
limitation on amount of securities sold, **6:222**
pledges, gifts, trusts, and estates, **6:209**
recapitalizations, conversions, and similar transactions, **6:208**
Spin-offs, **6:200**
Stock dividends, **6:200**
Stock issued to underwriters and finders, **6:197**
Tacking under Rule 144(d)(3), **6:212**
Technical compliance insufficient, **6:192**
Trusts
holding periods for restricted securities, **6:210**
special tacking rules, **6:209**
2007 amendments to Rule 144, **6:182**
Underwriters, compensation, **6:197**
Uniform Commercial Code, sales by pledgees under, **6:231**
Volume limits exclusions, **6:224**

RESCISSION OF NOTICE OF ADJUSTMENT
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustment proceedings, **10:608**

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT
Activities, specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:44, 21:47**
Adaptation by customer, specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:45**
Advantages of R & D partnership arrangement, **21:2, 21:3**
Allocation of research expenses to foreign source income, partnership issues, **21:35**
Alternative minimum tax, **21:29 to 21:31**
Background, **21:4**
Basic research expenses tax credit, **21:53 to 21:56**
Benefits, tax, **21:12, 21:16, 21:25**
Business
component, qualified research for tax credit, **21:39**

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Business—Cont'd
trade or business requirement, structuring R & D partnerships, **21:10**
Calculation or computation, tax credit, **21:56, 21:57**
Capital gain treatment, **21:17 to 21:26**
Capitalization rules, R & D partnership issues, **21:34**
Choosing general partner, structuring R & D partnerships, **21:5**
Computation or calculation, tax credit, **21:56, 21:57**
Computer software, **21:15, 21:49**
Considerations applicable to all partnership investments, **21:36**
"Corn Products" case, capital gain treatment, **21:26**
Corporate taxpayers, alternative minimum tax, **21:31**
Credits, **21:16, 21:37 to 21:58**
Customer adaptation, specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:45**
Depreciation, other R & D partnership issues, **21:33**
Duplication research, specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:46**
Eligibility exclusions, tax credit, **21:43 to 21:49**
Equity partnerships, **21:8**
Exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:43 to 21:49**
Expenses and expenditures
allocation of research expenses to foreign source income, other R & D partnership issues, **21:35**
basic research expenses credit, **21:53 to 21:56**
pre-operating expenses, tax credit, **21:50**
qualified research expenses, tax credit, **21:51, 21:52**
qualifying expenditures, tax aspects, **21:14**
start-up expenses, tax credit, **21:50**
Foreign source income, allocation of research expenses to, **21:35**
Functional purposes, qualified research for tax credit, **21:42**

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Funded research, qualified research expenses for tax credit, **21:52**
General partner, structuring R & D partnerships, **21:5**
Imputed interest, tax aspects, **21:27**
Individuals, alternative minimum tax, **21:30**
Internal use computer software, tax credit, **21:49**
Inventory, capital gain treatment, **21:21**
Investments, partnerships, **2:28, 21:36**
Investors, partnerships, **21:3, 21:22**
Joint venture partnerships, **21:8, 21:23**
Limited partners and partnerships
alternative minimum tax, research expenditures and, **11:173**
registration under 1933 Act, research reports, **6:250**
Manufacturing company, advantages of R & D partnership arrangement to, **21:2**
Noncorporate taxpayers, alternative minimum tax, **21:30**
Original issue discount rules, **21:27**
Other R & D partnership issues, tax aspects, **21:33 to 21:36**
Partnerships, **2:28, 21:2 et seq.**
Passive loss, **4:20**
Post-research activities, specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:44**
Pre-operating expenses, tax credit, **21:50**
Process-of-experimentation test, qualified research for tax credit, **21:41**
Programs, **21:1 to 21:59**
Property, capital gain treatment, **21:20**
Qualified or qualifying
expenditures, **21:14, 21:54**
organizations, basic research expenses credit, **21:55**
research, tax credit, **21:38 to 21:42**
research expenses, tax credit, **21:51, 21:52**
Reduction of tax benefits where credit is also used, **21:16**
Regulations, Section 174, **21:13**
Revised basic research expenses credit, computation rules for, **21:56**
Risk considerations, **21:28**

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Royalty partnerships, **21:7**
Rules
capitalization rules, **21:34**
computation rules for revised basic research expenses credit, **21:56**
original issue discount rules, **21:27**
special rules for internal use computer software, specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:49**
tax benefit rule, capital gain treatment, **21:25**
Software for computers, **21:15, 21:49**
Special rules for internal use computer software, specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:49**
Specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:43 to 21:49**
Start-up expenses, tax credit, **21:50**
Structuring R & D partnerships, **21:4 to 21:10**
Studies, specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:47**
Summary of tax benefits, **21:12**
Surveys, specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:47**
Tax aspects, **21:12 to 21:58**
Tax benefits, **21:12, 21:16, 21:25**
Tax credits, **21:16, 21:37 to 21:58**
Taxpayers, alternative minimum tax, **21:29 to 21:31**
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:74, 1:75**
Technology and technological matters
capital gain treatment, **21:20, 21:21**
qualified research, tax credit, **21:40**
Trade or business requirement, structuring R & D partnerships, **21:10**
Types of R & D partnerships, **21:6 to 21:9**
Use
reduction of tax benefits where credit is also used, **21:16**
special rules for internal use computer software, specific exclusions from eligibility for tax credit, **21:49**

RESERVE ASSETS
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, permitted investments, **28:24**

RESIDENCE
See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE
Depreciation recapture, **9:57**
Limited partnerships, broker-dealers, **6:281**
Partnership investment opportunities, **2:22**

RESIDUAL BASIS LAYERING
Partners and partnerships, nonrecourse liabilities, **10:267**

RESIDUAL INTERESTS
Real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)

RESIDUALS
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), **25:167**

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR
Due diligence and civil liability, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:141**

RESPONSE OF ATTORNEY
Auditors' requests for information, due diligence and civil liability, **8:129**

RESPONSIBILITIES
See Duties (this index)

RESTATEMENT (SECOND) APPROACH
Due diligence and civil liability, state law claims for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:214, 8:215, 8:218**

RESTATEMENTS
Partners and partnerships, adjustments to reflect fair market value, **10:100, 10:101**

RESTORATION
See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

RESTRICTIONS
See Limitations (this index)

RESTRUCTURINGS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:3 to 27:35**

RESULTS OF PROGRAMS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, prior performance tables, **26:28, 26:29**

RETAINED ECONOMIC INTEREST
Timber, sale with, **18:31**

RETIREMENT
Limited liability companies, taxation of LLCs and members, **5:68**
Partner, recognition of gain on liquidating distributions, **10:166**
Passive loss, plan distributions and payments, **4:63, 4:85**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, ERISA considerations, **26:198 to 26:201**

RETROACTIVE ALLOCATION OF LOSSES
Partners and partnerships, **10:338 to 10:341**

RETURN OR RETURNS
Calculation of return, **2:7 to 2:16**
Equipment leasing, limitations on deductibility of investment interest, **19:16**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas programs, declining returns, **16:25**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, guaranteed and preferred returns, **4:19**
Preferred returns. See Preferred Returns (this index)
S corporations, taxable year, **22:74**

RETURNS FOR TAXES
See Tax Returns (this index)

REVENUE ACT OF 1978
At risk, **3:40**

REVENUE ACT OF 1987
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

REVENUE PROCEDURE 87-32
Limited partners and partnerships, taxable year, **24:27**

REVENUE PROCEDURE 89-5
Equipment leasing, depreciation and ACRS, **19:29**

REVENUE PROCEDURE 92-88
Partnership status, advance rulings on, **10:57 to 10:60**

REVENUE PROCEDURE 95-10
Limited liability companies, general rules for entity classification, **5:32**

REVENUE PROCEDURE 2000- 37
Real estate, **9:213**

REVENUE RECONCILIATION ACT OF 1989
See Real Estate (this index)

REVENUE RECONCILIATION ACT OF 1993
Passive loss, **1:17, 4:113 to 4:127**
Real estate, **9:95, 9:99**

REVENUE RULINGS
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
At risk, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:35**

REVERSE ALLOCATIONS
Partners and partnerships, revaluation of assets and allocation of income and losses, **10:141**

REVERSE EXCHANGES
See Real Estate (this index)

REVIEW
See Appeal and Review (this index)

REVISED UNIFORM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT
See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

REVISIONS
Investment limited partnerships, revision of general solicitation prohibition, **6:25, 6:41**
IRS audit program, American Bar Association Revised Opinion 346, **23:114**

REVISIONS—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships, adverse tax consequences of assets-over merger, **10:407**
Real estate investment trusts, revisions to federal registration process, **25:64**
Research and development programs, revised basic research expenses credit, **21:56**

REVOCATION
Broker-dealers, disciplinary procedures, **15:114**
S corporations, termination of election, **22:30**

"RICE'S TOYOTA WORLD, INC. V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:55**

RIGHTS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships, general partners, **24:41**
Motion pictures, intangible contract right to participate in profits, **20:8**
Oil and gas, limited partners, **16:81**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Voting rights. See Voting Rights (this index)

RISK
Calculation of return, risk premium, **2:12**
Due diligence, loss causation, materialization of risk, **8:111**
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:28, 7:29**
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Research and development programs, considerations, **21:28**

RISK—Cont'd
At risk. See At Risk (this index)
Risk of material misstatement in financial statements, PCAOB rules on risk assessment standards, **App E**

ROLE OF CAPITAL ACCOUNTS
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:35**

ROLE OF SPONSOR-MANAGER
Generally, **2:17**

ROLLUPS
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:53 to 13:56**
Master limited partnerships, formation, **10:513, 10:522**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:92 et seq.**
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:110 to 25:114**

ROYALTY OR ROYALTIES
Oil and gas, royalty interests, **16:7, 16:11, 16:14, 16:39**
Passive loss, royalties from intangibles, **4:65 to 4:67**
Research and development programs, royalty partnerships, **21:7**

RULE 3-05
Publicly registered real estate syndications, acquired property financial statements, **26:39**

RULE 3-14
Publicly registered real estate syndications, acquired property financial statements, **26:37**

RULE 3A-1
Investment limited partnerships, two-tier limited partnerships under Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:306**

RULE 3A4-1
Broker-dealers, exemption from registration, **15:6, 15:7**

RULE 3A12-5
Investment limited partnerships, broker-dealers, **6:281**

RULE 3A12-9
Investment limited partnerships, broker-dealers, **6:280**

RULE 10B-5
See Due Diligence (this index)

RULE 10B-9
Generally, **6:267 et seq., 15:40**

RULE 14A-8 PROCESS
Division of Corporation Finance's role in process during current proxy season, **App F16**

RULE 15B7-1
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:17**

RULE 15C2-4
Generally, **6:285, 15:39**

RULE 15C2-11
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:49**
Regulation A, conditional exemption, **6:160**

RULE 15C3-3
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:59**

RULE 15C-4
Investment limited partnerships, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:267 et seq.**

RULE 17A-5
Broker-dealers, reporting obligations, **15:65**

RULE 17A-10
Broker-dealers, reporting obligations, **15:68**

RULE 17A-11
Broker-dealers, reporting obligations, **15:66**

RULE 102
Due diligence and civil liability, direct proceedings by SEC regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:168**

RULE 134
Generally, **13:30 to 13:33, 26:66**

RULE 135C
Limited partners and partnerships, internet foreign offerings—Rule 135c notice, **6:70**

RULE 144
Exemptions from registration under. See Resales by Investors (this index)
Investors' resales of securities. See Resales by Investors (this index)
Regulation A, conditional exemption, **6:160**

RULE 144A
Regulation A, conditional exemption, **6:160**

RULE 146
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:33, 6:40**
JOBS Act (2012), general solicitation of accredited investors, **6:40**

RULE 147
Generally, **6:115 et seq., App G**
Accounts receivable, **6:123**
Amendments, proposed, **6:116**
SEC Rule 147 (as amended), **App G1**

RULE 147A
Intrastate offering exemption, general provisions, **6:117**

RULE 176
Due diligence and civil liability, Section 11 civil liability, **8:14**

RULE 203
Investment limited partnerships, Investment Advisors Act of 1940, **6:311**

RULE 415
Limited partners and partnerships, proposed amendments—registration under 1933 Act, **6:262**

RULE 501
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:59, 6:60**
Limited partners and partnerships, C&DIs, **6:43**

RULE 506
Elimination of prohibition against general solicitation, Rule 506(c), **6:25, 6:29**
Internet foreign offerings, **6:71**
Investment limited partnerships, **6:45, 6:46**
Limited partners and partnerships, **6:71**
c&DIs, **6:44**
Offerings involving felons and other bad actors, disqualification, **6:26, 6:28**

RULE 508
Substantial, good faith compliance defense, **6:32**

RULE 1001
Investment limited partnerships, Section 4(a)(5), **6:66**

RULE 2310
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:4 to 13:16**

RULE 5110
Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA)
amendments, **13:20**
overview, **13:17**

RULE 5121
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:5**

RULES
Antichurning rules. See Antichurning Rules (this index)
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, material modification rule, **27:8**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Ceiling rule. See Ceiling Rule (this index)
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
Final rules under the CTA, **9:106**
General rules. See General Rules (this index)

RULES—Cont'd
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Motion pictures, at risk, **20:17 to 20:21**
National Association of Securities Dealers. See National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD) (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Proposed, Corporate Transparency Act (CTA), **9:105**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development. See Research and Development (this index)
At risk, **3:1 et seq.**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)
Securities Act Rules, CFIs (formerly C&DIs), **App F1**
Special rules. See Special Rules (this index)
Transition rules. See Transition Rules (this index)
Uniform capitalization rules. See Uniform Capitalization Rules (this index)

RULINGS
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Pre-opening expenses and start-up expenditures, **11:3**
Revenue rulings. See Revenue Rulings (this index)

RULPA (REVISED UNIFORM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT)
See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

SAFE HARBORS
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)

SAFE HARBORS—Cont'd
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, unit livestock price method of cost capitalization, **17:43**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate
like-kind and reverse exchanges, **9:208, 9:214**
Section 47, **9:120**
Regulation A, conditional exemption, **6:156**
S corporations, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:24, 22:26**

SALE LEASEBACKS
Equipment leasing, depreciation and ACRS, **19:41**
Real estate, **9:54, 9:226**

SALES
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Broker-dealers, selling agreement, **15:94**
Deemed sale. See Deemed Sale (this index)
Disguised sales
Amended rules, **10:476**
partners and partnerships, compensation to service partner, **10:458 to 10:476**
real estate investment trusts, UPREITs, **25:191**
Due diligence and civil liability, sellers, **8:89**
Farmland and agriculture, **18:10, 18:11, 18:24, 18:29 to 18:31**
Full disclosure, prospectus, selling stockholders, **7:54**
Installment sales. See Installment Sales (this index)
Leasebacks. See Sale Leasebacks (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)

SALES—Cont'd
National Association of Securities Dealers. See National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD) (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Resales. See Resales (this index)
At risk, seller financing, **3:20**
S corporations, buy-sell agreements, **22:22**
Tax on sales. See Sales Tax (this index)

SALES TAX
Equipment leasing, operating the partnership, **19:78**
Local sales tax, **11:49**

SALVAGE VALUE
Real estate, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:31**

SAME CLASS OF SECURITY
Investment limited partnerships, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:79**

SAME GENERAL PURPOSE OFFERINGS
Investment limited partnerships, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:82**

SAME TIME OFFERINGS
Investment limited partnerships, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:80**

SAME TYPE OF CONSIDERATION
Investment limited partnerships, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:81**

SAMPLE LANGUAGE
Equipment leasing, disclosure of risks, **19:82, 19:86**

SANCTIONS
Broker-dealers disciplinary procedures
considerations in imposition of sanction, **15:103**
FINRA general principles, application to sanction determinations, **15:102**

"SANDERSON V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:60**

SARBANES OXLEY ACT
Fraudulent accounting
who is an employer under statute, **8:78**
PCAOB Auditing Standard No. 18, **App E1**
Real estate investment trusts (REITs), **25:62**
Real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Whistle-blower protection for employees in employment termination, **8:77**

SATISFYING ONE HUNDRED SHAREHOLDER TEST
Real estate investment trusts, structure, **25:26**

SCALED DISCLOSURE
Emerging growth companies
reduced disclosures, **7:2**
SEC Staff Guidance, FAQs on Title I provisions, **App K1**

SCHEME TO DEFRAUD
End-run around no aiding and abetting liability in private actions
conspiracy, **8:121**

SCIENTER
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Pleadings, **8:124**

SCOPE
Investment limited partnerships, common law duties of broker-dealer to customers, **6:287**
Master limited partnerships, review, **10:625**

SCOPE—Cont'd
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications, financial forecasts, **26:79**

S CORPORATIONS
Generally, **22:1 to 22:85**
Accounting provisions, taxable years, **1:66**
Accumulated earnings tax, avoidance of, **22:10**
Acquisition of interest in pass-through entity, investment interest limitation, **22:43**
Active business loss limitation, **22:59**
Additional benefits of entity, **22:11**
Adjusted highest section one rate, taxable year, **22:76**
Affected taxpayers, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:52**
Allocation of tax items, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:58**
Allowances of losses and deductions, **22:59, 22:60**
Alternative minimum tax, avoidance of corporate alternative minimum tax, **22:9**
Amendments, **22:65**
Applicable percentage or payments, taxable year, **22:75, 22:78**
Appreciation
distribution of appreciated property, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:62 to 22:66**
recapture of inventory appreciation upon conversion from C corporation to S corporation, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:68**
Arrangements treated as equity, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:23**
Audits, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:69, 22:70**
Avoidance
accumulated earnings tax, **22:10**
corporate alternative minimum tax, **22:9**

S CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Avoidance—Cont'd
double taxation, **22:7**
elections to avoid election, passive investment income, **22:32**
personal holding company tax, **22:10**
section 1375, passive investment income, **22:36**
Basis, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:55 to 22:57**
Benefits of entity, **22:1 et seq.**
Business income deduction
Limitation on, **22:4**
Section 199A, **22:3**
Buy-sell agreements, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:22**
Case law governing basis, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:57**
C corporations, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:66, 22:68**
Chart, comparison of partnership and S corporation provisions, **22:83**
Choice of entity
factors in determining, **22:5**
Tax Cuts and Jobs Act considerations, **22:6**
Classification of entity, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:82**
Comparison
limited liability companies, **5:33 to 5:35, 5:37**
partnership and S corporation provisions, **22:83**
taxation of partners and taxation of S corporation shareholders, **22:55 to 22:82**
Consent of shareholders, elections, **22:29**
Conversion from C corporation to S corporation, recapture of inventory appreciation, **22:68**
Convertible debt, **22:27**
Corporations eligible, **22:14**
Debt or indebtedness
convertible debt, **22:27**
discharge of indebtedness income, tax treatment of certain items, **22:49**

S CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Debt or indebtedness—Cont'd
investment interest limitation, tax treatment of certain items, **22:43, 22:44**
straight debt safe harbor, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:24**
worthless debt, tax treatment of certain items, **22:47, 22:48**
Deductions allowed, **22:59, 22:60**
Deemed divided election, passive investment income, **22:37**
Definitions
passive activity, **22:51**
passive investment income, **22:34**
Determining basis, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:55, 22:57**
Direct loan to S corporation, self-charged interest, **22:46**
Discharge of indebtedness income, tax treatment of certain items, **22:49**
Disposition of S stock when losses suspended, **22:60**
Distributions
appreciated property, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:62 to 22:66**
debt financed distributions from pass-through entity to its owners, investment interest limitation, **22:44**
Double taxation, avoidance of, **22:7**
Elections
Generally, **22:28 to 22:32**
deemed divided election, passive investment income, **22:37**
IRS Form 2553, election by small business corporation, **22:84, 22:85**
passive investment income, **22:32 to 22:38**
permissible fiscal years without election, taxable year, **22:72**
small business trusts, eligible shareholders, **22:19**
termination, **22:30 to 22:32, 22:39**
To avoid election, passive investment income, **22:32**
transition rules for C corporations electing S corporation status,

S CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Elections—Cont'd
distribution of appreciated property, **22:66**
Eligibility
Generally, **22:13 to 22:27**
taxable year, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:73**
Equity, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:23**
Estates, eligible shareholders, **22:17**
Estimated tax payments, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:67**
Excess passive investment income, **22:32, 22:35**
Expense, investment interest limitation, **22:41 to 22:46**
Failure to qualify as small business corporation, termination of election, **22:31**
Financed by debt distributions from pass-through entity to its owners, investment interest limitation, **22:44**
Fiscal years permissible without election, taxable year, **22:72**
Forms
election by small business corporation (IRS Form 2553), **22:84, 22:85**
Texas S Corp LLC operating agreement, **31:4**
"General Utilities" doctrine, distribution of appreciated property, **22:64**
Highest section one rate, taxable year, **22:76**
Impact on shareholders and limited partners, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:54**
Inadvertent termination, relief from, **22:39**
Income
discharge of indebtedness income, tax treatment of certain items, **22:49**
net base year income, taxable year, **22:77**
passive investment income, **22:33 to 22:38**
state income tax considerations, comparison of taxation of

S CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Income—Cont'd
partners and shareholders, **22:81**
Indebtedness. See Debt or indebtedness, above
Instruments, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:23, 22:25**
Inventory appreciation, recapture upon conversion from C corporation to S corporation, **22:68**
Investment
interest limitation, tax treatment of certain items, **22:40 to 22:46**
motion pictures, investment tax credit, **20:35**
passive investment income, **22:33 to 22:38**
potential as investment vehicle, **22:1 to 22:85**
IRS Form 2553, election by small business corporation, **22:84, 22:85**
IRS Initiative on S Corporation Compliance, **22:12**
Limitations
investment interest limitation, tax treatment of certain items, **22:40 to 22:46**
passive losses, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:50 to 22:54**
statute of limitations, audits, **22:70**
transfers, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:22**
Limited liability companies
comparison, **5:33 to 5:35, 5:37**
Texas S Corp LLC operating agreement, **31:4**
Limited partners, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:54**
Losses
allowance of losses, **22:59, 22:60**
disposition of S stock when losses suspended, **22:60**
passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
utilization of corporate losses, **22:8**
Material participation, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:53**
Mechanics of election, **22:28**
Motion pictures, investment tax credit, **20:35**

S CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Net base year income, taxable year, **22:77**
Obligations treated as equity, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:23**
One class of stock requirement, eligibility, **22:21 to 22:26**
Options, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:25, 22:26**
Other instruments, obligations or arrangements treated as equity, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:23**
Owners of pass-through entities, investment interest limitation, **22:42, 22:44**
Own stock or debt of S corporation as worthless, **22:47**
Partners and partnerships
chart, comparison of partnership and S corporation provisions, **22:83**
limited partners, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:54**
taxation of partners compared with taxation of S corporation shareholders, **22:55 to 22:82**
Passive investment income, **22:33 to 22:38**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Pass-through business income deduction, **22:3**
Pass-through entities, investment interest limitation, **22:42 to 22:44**
Payments
applicable payments, taxable year, **22:78**
estimated tax payments, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:67**
refunds of required payments, taxable year, **22:79**
Penalties, taxable year, **22:80**
Permissible fiscal years without election, taxable year, **22:72**
Personal holding company tax, avoidance of, **22:10**
Potential as investment vehicle, **22:1 to 22:85**

S CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Previously taxed income election, passive investment income, **22:38**
Qualified or qualifying
failure to qualify as small business corporation, termination of election, **22:31**
subsidiaries, eligible shareholders, **22:16**
trusts, eligible shareholders, **22:18**
Recapture of inventory appreciation upon conversion from C corporation to S corporation, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:68**
Recent tax legislation, **22:1**
Redemptions, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:22**
Refunds of required payments, taxable year, **22:79**
Relief from inadvertent termination, **22:39**
Repeal of ''General Utilities'' doctrine, distribution of appreciated property, **22:64**
Return required, taxable year, **22:74**
Revocation, termination of election, **22:30**
At risk, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:61**
Rules, distribution of appreciated property, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:62, 22:66**
Safe harbors, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:24, 22:26**
Section 199A, pass-through business income deduction, **22:3**
Section 1368(e)(3) election to avoid Section 1375, passive investment income, **22:36**
Section 1375 avoidance, passive investment income, **22:36**
Self-charged interest, investment interest limitation, **22:45, 22:46**
Shareholders
comparison of taxation of partners and taxation of S corporation shareholders, **22:55 to 22:82**
consents, elections, **22:29**
eligibility, **22:15 to 22:19**

S CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Shareholders—Cont'd
impact on shareholders, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:54**
passive loss, **4:81 to 4:87, 22:54**
Small business
electing small business trusts, eligible shareholders, **22:19**
failure to qualify as small business corporation, termination of election, **22:31**
IRS Form 2553, election by small business corporation, **22:84, 22:85**
State income tax considerations, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:81**
Statute of limitations, audits, **22:70**
Stock
disposition of S stock when losses suspended, **22:60**
one class of stock requirement, eligibility, **22:21 to 22:26**
worthless stock, tax treatment of certain items, **22:47, 22:48**
Straight debt safe harbor, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:24**
Subsidiaries, qualified subchapter S subsidiaries, **22:16**
Summary, comparison of partnership and S corporation provisions, **22:83**
Taxable year or years
accounting provisions, **1:66**
comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:71 to 22:80**
Tax Cuts and Jobs Act
Active business loss limitation, **22:59**
choice of entity considerations, **22:6**
Limitation on deductibility of interest, **22:4**
Pass-through business income deduction, **22:3**
Section 199A, **22:3**
Tax imposed on excess passive investment income, **22:35**
Taxpayers affected, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:52**

S CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Tax Reform Act of 1986
distribution of appreciated property, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:62 to 22:66**
limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:50 to 22:54**
Tax Reform Act of 1996, audits, comparison of taxation of partners and shareholders, **22:69**
Tax treatment of certain items, **22:40 to 22:49**
Termination of election, **22:30 to 22:32, 22:39**
Texas S Corp LLC operating agreement, **31:4**
Third party debt, worthless debt, **22:48**
Transfers, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:22**
Transition rules, distribution of appreciated property, **22:66**
Trusts, eligible shareholders, **22:17 to 22:20**
2004 Act, **22:2**
Utilization of corporate losses, **22:8**
Warrants, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:25**
Worthless stock and debt, tax treatment of certain items, **22:47, 22:48**

SEC
See Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)(this index)

SECONDARY RECOVERY
Oil and gas, **16:9**

SECURITIES
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:56**

SECURITIES ACT (1933)
C&DIs (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, **8:3 to 8:14, 8:81, 8:182, 8:203**
Form D, Notice of sales under Regulation D or section 4(6) of Securities Act of 1933, **App A1**
Investment limited partnerships, transactional exemptions from registration requirements, **6:18 to 6:234**

SECURITIES ACT (1933)—Cont'd
Regulation A, Form 1-A. See Regulation A / Regulation A+ (this index)
Regulation A / Regulation A+ (this index)

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION (SEC)
Administrative law judges
constitutionality of appointment, **8:161**
enforcement proceedings involving civil fines ruled unconstitutional Seventh Amendment violation, **8:162**
Audits-IRS, American Jobs Creation Act of 2004—SEC disclosure requirements, **23:21**
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
C&DIs (this index)
Chevron doctrine, **8:164**
Constitutionality of appointment process for administrative law judges, **8:161**
Crowdfunding, **14:21**
Cryptocurrency, injunctive authority over, **8:154**
Disgorgement remedy, application of statute of limitations, **8:163**
Division of Corporation Finance
coming attractions, **App F17**
Rule 14a-8 process during current proxy season, **App F16**
Dodd-Frank Act (2010) corporate governance provisions, **8:76**
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Enforcement authority,private fund advisers curtailed in Fifth Circuit ruling, **8:181**
Enforcement power
consent decrees, **8:159**
misrepresentations in connection with the purchase or sale of a security, **8:155**
no-deny provisions, **8:156**
proxy and reporting violations, misstatements about interlocking directorates, **8:157**
ESG disclosure rule proposals for investment companies and advisers, **6:295, 6:308**

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION (SEC)—Cont'd
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:30 to 13:33, 13:49**
FINRA revisions to communications rules, **13:25**
Injunctive remedies, attempt to label as punitive, **8:165**
Interpretive releases
limited partners and partnerships, Primary Interpretive Release (1975) on civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:270**
publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:83 to 26:111**
regulation D, **App A2**
Investment limited partnerships, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, Staff interpretations, **6:95, 6:96**
Janus. See Due Diligence (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Marketing Rule, Q & A regarding compliance, **26:204**
No-action letters
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
selected letters, **App F3**
Non-final administrative order, judicial review, **8:171**
Private nondelegation doctrine
constitutionality of FINRA broker suspension prior to SEC review, **8:169**
Prosecutorial position
Janus case, **8:98**
materiality, **8:100**
Rule 10b-5, **8:98, 8:100**
section 17(a), **8:98**
Public company reporting framework, proposed amendments to enhance, **26:119**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION (SEC)—Cont'd
Real estate securities, SEC Rule 1001, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:5 to 14:9**
REITs. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
Releases
interpretive releases. See Interpretive releases, above
limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
private offering exemption, SEC Release No. 33-4552, **App A5**
publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC interpretive release on real estate limited partnership offerings, **26:83 to 26:111**
regulation S amendment, SEC Release No. 33-7505, **App B1**
rule 147 (as amended), **App G1**
section 5, Release No. 33-6099 (August 2, 1979), **App B6**
Resales by investors, interpretation of Rule 144, **6:191**
Responsibility to regulate unregistered brokers
Exchange Act section 15, **8:101**
Rule 144
SEC Staff Interpretation, **App B4**
selected Compliance and Disclosure Interpretations (January 26, 2009), **App B5**
Rule-making, Dodd-Frank Act (2010) corporate governance provisions, **8:76**
Semiannual reporting, proposal for optional reporting, publicly registered
real estate syndications, **26:118**
Sexual misconduct, enforcement arsenal, **8:158**
SPACs
adopts final disclosure rules, **6:259**
proposals for new regulatory regime and disclosure rules, **6:258**
Statute of limitations, application to SEC disgorgement remedy, **8:163**

SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT (1934)
Broker-dealers, issuer's exemption from registration under Rule 3a4-1, **15:6, 15:7**
Due diligence and civil liability, **8:82, 8:95, 8:130**
Emerging growth companies, **6:236**
Investment limited partnerships, **6:266 et seq.**
Oil and gas, **16:71**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:128 to 26:135**
Registration, changes to requirements for registration and deregistration, **App K**

SECURITIES INVESTOR PROTECTION CORPORATION (SIPC)
See Broker - Dealers (this index)

SECURITIES OFFERING REFORM
Real estate, summary of offering reform modifications, **25:65**

SECURITY
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:180**

SELECTION
Limited partners and partnerships, investment, gross revenues requirement under Rule 147, **6:130**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, registrant's investments, **26:56**

SELF CHARGED INTEREST
Generally, **4:88 to 4:100, 22:45, 22:46**

SELF CONSTRUCTED PROPERTY
Generally, **9:50, 19:37**

SELF DEVELOPED PROPERTY SALES
Passive loss, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:70**

SELF EMPLOYMENT
Income, livestock programs, **17:27**
Taxes, limited liability companies, **5:68**

SELF REGULATORY ORGANIZATIONS (SROS)
Due diligence, audit committee rules, **8:72 et seq.**

SELF RENTED PROPERTY
Passive loss, income recharacterization rules under 1988 regulations, **4:71**

SELLERS AND SELLING
See Sales (this index)

SEPARATE ACTIVITIES
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
At risk, **3:7 to 3:9**

SEPARATE ASSESSMENTS
Master limited partnerships, Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:576**

SEPARATELY STATED ITEMS
Master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:553 to 10:560**

SEPARATE REFUNDS
Master limited partnerships, Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:577**

SERVICE OR SERVICES
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Limited liability companies, contributions, **5:56**
Limited partners and partnerships, use of borrowing to pay debt service, **11:148**
Matching services. See Matching Services (this index)
Motion pictures. See Motion Pictures (this index)
Partner, compensation of service partner, **10:417 to 10:451**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Placed in service. See Placed in Service (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

SET ASIDES
Real estate, low income housing credit, **9:153, 9:160**

SETOFF
See Offset (this index)

SETTLEMENT
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:195 to 8:207**
Partners and partnerships, anti-abuse rule and IRS settlement guideline, **10:12**

SEVEN DAY RULE
Passive loss, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:28**

SEVENTH AMENDMENT
SEC ALJ enforcement proceedings involving civil fines ruled unconstitutional, violation, **8:162**

SEVENTY FIVE PERCENT TESTS
Real estate investment trusts, **25:139, 25:143, 25:150**

SEVEN YEAR
Partners and partnerships, contributions, **10:181**
Real estate, class of property, **9:12**

SEXUAL MISCONDUCT
SEC enforcement arsenal, **8:158**

SHAM TRANSACTION
Motion pictures, depreciation deductions, **20:11**

SHAREHOLDERS
Limited partners and partnerships, ownership of flow-through entities, **11:85**
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

SHARE OR SHARES
Full disclosure, prospectus, shares eligible for future sale, **7:58**
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate investment trusts, taxation, **25:136, 25:160**

SHARING
Farmland and agriculture, exclusive of forestry cost-sharing payments, **18:34**
Real estate investment trusts, shared appreciation mortgages, **25:165**

SHELF OFFERINGS
Limited partners and partnerships, registration under 1933 Act, **6:261**

SHELF REGISTRATION (AUTOMATIC)
Limited partners and partnerships, well-known seasoned issuers, **6:263**

SHELL COMPANIES
Resales by investors, ''reporting'' and ''non-reporting,'' **6:228**

SHELTERS
See Tax Shelters (this index)

SHIFTS
See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

SHORT TAXABLE YEAR
Depreciation, **19:34**

SHORT TERM LEASE EXCEPTION
Equipment leasing, tax-exempt use property, **19:75**

SIGNIFICANT MATTERS
American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, transactions with significant book-tax differences before de-listing by Notice 2006-6, **23:14**
Partners and partnerships, significant item consistency requirement, **10:110**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)

SIMILAR MATTERS
Facts and circumstances test, similar activity success, **11:12, 17:16**

SIMPLE TAX DEFERRAL
Farming, non-livestock, **18:3**

SIMPLIFIED MATTERS
Master limited partnerships, reporting for electing large partnerships, **10:550 to 10:573**

SIMPLIFIED MATTERS—Cont'd
Real estate, depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:29**

SINGLE LIABILITY
Allocation among multiple properties, partners and partnerships, **10:332**

SINGLE OWNER ENTITY
Check-the-box regulations, **5:11, 10:22, 10:74**

SINGLE PLAN OF FINANCING
Investment limited partnerships, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:78**

SIPC (SECURITIES INVESTOR PROTECTION CORPORATION)
See Broker - Dealers (this index)

SISTER/BROTHER PASS THROUGH ENTITY LOANS
Passive loss, **4:97**

SIX MONTH RESALE LIMITATION
Investment limited partnerships, intra-state offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:134**

SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSES
Amendments to Regulation A, compliance guide, **App A8**
Capital gains and losses, exclusion for gain from certain small business stock, **1:25**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, small business initiative, **26:2**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)
SEC Small Entity Compliance Guide for Amendments (2020) to exempt offering framework, **6:21**
Small Entity Compliance Guide, **App A9**

SMALL DISPARITIES
Partners and partnerships, contributions, **10:208**

SMALLER ISSUERS
Disclosure controls and procedures, **7:65**
Internal controls of smaller issuers, **7:65**

SMALLER REPORTING COMPANY STATUS
Expansion of eligibility for, **7:3**

SMALL OFFERINGS REGISTRATION FORM
Real estate, Form U-7, **14:20**

SOCIAL NETWORKING ACTIVITIES
FINRA guidance for broker-dealers, **15:97**

SOFTWARE FOR COMPUTERS
Research and development programs, **21:15, 21:49**

"SOFTWARE TOOLWORKS AND WORLDS OF WONDER" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, Section 11 civil liability, **8:8**

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION EXPENDITURES
Farmland and agriculture, **18:16**

SOLICITATION
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:25**
JOBS Act (2012), general solicitation of accredited investors, **6:40**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, California rollup reform, **26:157**

SOLVENT TAXPAYERS
Accounting provisions, cancellation of indebtedness, **1:69**

SON OF BOSS TAX SHELTERS
Audits-IRS, IRS responses, **23:3**

SOPHISTICATION
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:45, 6:46**
Real estate, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:14**

SOUND RECORDINGS
Motion pictures, **20:42**

SOURCE OR SOURCES
Due diligence and civil liability, sources of information, **8:33 to 8:35**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, source of funds, **26:179**

SOURCE OR SOURCES—Cont'd
Research and development, allocation of research expenses to foreign source income, **21:35**

SOUTH CAROLINA
Limited liability companies, operating agreements form, **31:10**

"SOWERBY V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:56**

SPECIAL ALLOCATIONS
Oil and gas, **16:42**
Partners and partnerships, **10:118, 10:462**
Passive loss, self-charged interest, **4:94**

SPECIAL BASIS ADJUSTMENTS
Limited liability companies, proposed amendments to check-the-box regulations, **5:25**

SPECIAL MEETINGS
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:100**

SPECIAL PRESUMPTION
Livestock programs, activity is engaged in for profit, **17:23**

SPECIAL PURPOSE ACQUISITION COMPANIES (SPACS)
Federal securities laws and tax-advantaged securities, **6:255, 6:256**
SEC adopts final disclosure rules, **6:259**
SEC proposed new regulatory regime and disclosure rules, **6:258**
Selected C&DIs, **6:257**

SPECIAL REGISTRATION
Oil and gas, federal securities laws, **16:70**

SPECIAL RULES
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development tax credit, internal use computer software, **21:49**
At risk, qualified nonrecourse financing as increasing amounts at risk, **3:23, 3:24**

SPECIAL SET ASIDE
Real estate, qualified nonprofit organizations, **9:160**

SPECIAL TACKING RULES
Exemptions from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)

SPECIAL TEN PERCENT PENALTY FOR LATE PAYMENTS
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:601**

SPINOFFS
Resales by investors, **6:200**

SPONSORS
Broker-dealers, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:81 to 15:84**
Equipment leasing, state guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:89, 19:90**
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

SPORTING PURPOSES
Horses held for, **17:70**

SPOUSES
See Passive Loss (this index)

SPREAD
Real estate investment trusts, positive spread investing, **25:7**

STACKING
Partners and partnerships, nonrecourse liabilities, **10:264**

STANDARDBREDS
Horses, business background, **17:97**

STANDARD DEDUCTION
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:57**

STANDARDS
Audits-IRS, tax returns and other papers, **23:119**
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)

STANDARDS—Cont'd
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, listing standards on NASDAQ for limited partnerships, **13:28**
Passive loss, active participation standard, **4:12**
PCAOB Auditing Standard No. 18, **App E1**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

STANDARDS FOR ADMISSION
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:19**

STANDBY FEES
Construction and permanent loan, **11:17**

STARTUP
Day, real estate mortgage investment conduits, **28:30**
Expenses or expenditures, **11:3 to 11:4, 21:50**

STATE
Audits-IRS, state or local bond opinions excluded, **23:126**
Broker-dealers, registration, **30:6**
California. See California (this index)
Coordinated review, direct participation programs (CD-DPP), role of coordinating state, **25:119**
Crowdfunding, **14:21**
Delaware. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:206, 8:208 to 8:226**
Equipment leasing, guidelines for registration of equipment programs, **19:87 to 19:92**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, securities law issues, **13:42**
Individual income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:58**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)

STATE—Cont'd
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
New York. See New York (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, state income tax considerations, **22:81**
Securities laws. See Blue Sky Laws (this index)

STATEMENTS
Due diligence and civil liability. See Due Diligence (this index)
Financial statements. See Financial Statements (this index)
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, disclosure on customer statements of DPP securities, **13:48**
NASAA. See North American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA) (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

STATE OF MIND SAFE HARBOR
Due diligence and civil liability, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:188**

STATUS
Equipment leasing investments under current law, operating the partnership, **19:80**
Livestock programs, financial status of taxpayer, **17:19**
Oil and gas programs, change of limited liability status, **16:35**
Partnerships, advance rulings, **10:49 to 10:60**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, transition rules for C corporations electing S corporation status, **22:66**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Audits-IRS, extended, **23:3.10**
Defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:182, 8:183**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—Cont'd
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:620, 10:621, 10:626**
S corporations, audits, **22:70**
SEC disgorgement remedy, **8:163**

STATUTES
Broker-dealers, due diligence, **15:76**
Due diligence and civil liability, **8:1 et seq.**
Investment Company Act of 1940. See Investment Company Act of 1940 (this index)
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:124 to 25:130, 26:160, 26:161**
Real estate mortgage investment conduits. See Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (this index)
Revenue Act of 1987. See Revenue Act of 1987 (this index)
Revenue Reconciliation Act of 1993. See Revenue Reconciliation Act of 1993 (this index)
At risk, **3:2 et seq.**
Securities Act of 1933. See Securities Act of 1933 (this index)
Securities Exchange Act of 1934. See Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (this index)
State securities. See Blue Sky Laws (this index)
Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA). See Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA) (this index)
Tax Reform Act of 1984. See Tax Reform Act of 1984 (this index)
Tax Reform Act of 1986. See Tax Reform Act of 1986 (this index)
Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988 (TAMRA). See Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988 (TAMRA) (this index)

STATUTES—Cont'd
Uniform Partnership Act. See Uniform Partnership Act (this index)

STOCK
Accounting provisions, stock for debt exception, **1:71**
Capital gains and losses, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:24, 1:25**
Exchanges. See Stock Exchanges (this index)
Full disclosure, **7:54, 7:55**
Incentive stock options. See Incentive Stock Options (ISOs) (this index)
Oil and gas, stock seller sponsor, **16:63**
Real estate, publicly traded stock exception, **9:69**
Resales by investors, ''restricted securities'' defined, **6:201**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

STOCK EXCHANGES
American Stock Exchange rollup rules, publicly registered real estate syndications, **26:167**
National Securities Markets Improvement Act of 1996, **25:125**
Real estate investment trusts, **25:125, 25:131**

STRAIGHT DEBT SAFE HARBOR
S corporations, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:24**

STRAIGHT LINE RENTS
Real estate investment trusts, funds from operations (FFO), **25:37**

STRIPPED INTERESTS
Real estate mortgage investment conduits, rights not treated as interests, **28:13**

STRONG SUPPLY/DEMAND FUNDAMENTALS
Oil and gas, benefits of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:18**

STRUCTURE
Equipment leasing, transaction, **19:8**
Oil and gas, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:74**
Real estate investment trusts, **25:16 to 25:26, 25:133 to 25:136**

STRUCTURES AND BUILDINGS
See Buildings and Structures (this index)

STRUCTURING
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, restructurings, **27:3 to 27:35**
Passive loss, **4:137 to 4:141**
Research and development programs, partnerships, **21:4 to 21:10**

STUD FEES
Livestock programs, activity deductions, **17:47 to 17:49**

STUDIES
Master limited partnerships, study of publicly traded limited partnerships, **10:548**
Research and development tax credit, specific exclusions from eligibility, **21:47**

SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS
See S Corporations (this index)

SUBORDINATION AGREEMENTS
Broker-dealers, minimum net capital requirement, **15:46**

SUBROGATION
Partners and partnerships, recourse liabilities, **10:247**

SUBSCRIPTIONS
Broker-dealers, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:92**
Investment limited partnerships, civil, refund, **6:275**
Limited partnerships, subscription refund, civil, antifraud and criminal liability, **6:275**
Real estate programs, state substantive regulation of, **12:3**

SUBSEQUENT MATTERS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, debt restructuring, **27:35**
Limited partners and partnerships, amendments, **11:159 to 11:178**
Motion pictures, purchasers, **20:33**
At risk, later-included activities, **3:6**

SUBSIDIARIES
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

SUBSIDIARIES—Cont'd
S corporations, qualified subsidiaries, **22:16**

SUBSIDIES
Real estate, eligible basis and low income housing credit, **9:143**

SUBSTANCE OF PREEXISTING RELATIONSHIPS
Investment limited partnerships, Regulation D, **6:35**

SUBSTANCE OVER FORM
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, acquisition of debt by related party, **27:34**

SUBSTANTIALLY ALL PARTICIPATION TEST
Passive loss, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:38**

SUBSTANTIAL MATTERS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Partners and partnerships, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:93 to 10:95, 10:127**
Passive loss, substantially appreciated interest in property, **4:77**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, security, **26:41 to 26:43**
Regulation A, compliance, **6:153**

SUBSTANTIVE MATTERS
State substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:1 to 12:25**

SUBSTITUTED MATTERS
See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

SUCCESS IN SIMILAR ACTIVITY
Facts and circumstances test, **11:12, 17:16**

SUCCESSORS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, allocation of interest in successor, **26:95**

SUFFICIENT MATTERS
See Adequate or Sufficient Matters (this index)

SUITABILITY
Investors. See Investors (this index)
National Association of Securities Dealers. See National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD) (this index)
Oil and gas, state guidelines for registration of drilling programs, **16:77**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, Form S-11 requirements for contents of prospectus, **26:17**

SUMMARY
Broker-dealers, computation of net capital, **15:57**
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:26, 7:27**
Oil and gas, tax advantages, **16:27**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)
Real estate investment trusts, plain English rules, **25:59**
Research and development programs, tax benefits, **21:12**
S corporations, comparison of partnership and S corporation provisions, **22:83**

SUPERVISORY MATTERS
Broker - Dealers. See Broker - Dealers (this index)
Risk of material misstatement in financial statements, PCAOB rules on risk assessment standards, **App E**

SUPPLEMENTAL DISCLOSURES
Real estate investment trusts, funds from operations (FFO), **25:36**

SUPPLEMENTAL DOCUMENTS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:183**

SUPPLEMENTS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, post-effectiveness securities compliance, **26:122, 26:123**

SUPPLY
Oil and gas, strong supply / demand fundamentals, **16:18**

SURRENDER OF DEPOSITARY RECEIPTS
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership, **24:17**

SURVEYS
Blue Sky survey, state substantive regulation of real estate programs, **12:24, 12:25**
Limited liability company interests under state securities laws, **5:70**
Research and development tax credit, specific exclusions from eligibility, **21:47**

SUSPENSION
Broker-dealers, disciplinary procedures, **15:113**
Regulation A, exemption, **6:154**

SYNDICATES
Farming syndicates, **17:59, 18:19**

SYNDICATION OR SYNDICATIONS
Broker-dealers, compliance for real estate limited partnership syndications, **15:1 et seq.**
Partners and partnerships, fees, **10:346**
Publicly registered real estate syndications. See Publicly Registered Real Estate Syndications (this index)

TABLE OF CONTENTS
Publicly registered real estate syndications, contents of prospectus, **26:16, 26:87**

TABLES
Classification of assets, research and development, **1:75**
Limited liability companies, comparison with S corporations and limited partnerships, **5:37**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Publicly registered real estate syndications, prior performance, **26:24 to 26:31**
SEC no-action letters, **App F3**

TACKING OF HOLDING PERIOD
Partners and partnerships, outside basis, **10:232**

TAKE OUT COMMITMENT
Publicly registered real estate syndications, mortgage loan financial statements, **26:44**

TAMRA
See Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988 (TAMRA) (this index)

TANGIBLE PROPERTY
Leases, **11:20**
Passive loss, rental activity defined under 1988 regulations, **4:26 to 4:33**

TASK FORCE
Investment limited partnerships, private offering exemption from registration requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:83**

TAXABLE EVENTS
Partnership carried interests, **10:427**
Partnership interest, receipt of, **10:422**

TAXABLE YEAR OR YEARS
Accounting provisions, partnerships, S corporations and personal service corporations, **1:66**
Equipment leasing, short taxable year, **19:34**
Partners and partnerships, **1:66, 10:347 to 10:349**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)
Short taxable year, depreciation, **19:34**

TAX ASPECTS
Broker-dealers, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:87**

TAX COURT
Real estate, nominee corporations, **9:178**

TAX CREDITS
See Credits (this index)

TAX CUTS AND JOBS ACT OF 2017
See Qualified Opportunity Zones (this index)
Generally, **1A:1 et seq.**
Accelerated revenue recognition, **1A:7**
Active business loss limitation, **9:5, 22:59**

TAX CUTS AND JOBS ACT OF 2017 —Cont'd
Assets, expensing of, **1A:5**
Business interest, limitation on deductibility, **1A:4, 9:2, 22:4**
Business losses, limitation on, **9:5**
Carried interest, **1A:3, 10:427, 10:428**
Choice of entity considerations, **22:6**
Compensation of executives, deduction limit, **1A:6**
Deduction limitations
business interest, **1A:4, 9:2, 22:4**
executive pay of REITs, **1A:6**
interest, Sec. 163(j), proposed regulations, proposed and final regulations on, **1A:12**
Energy, impact on, **1A:8**
Entity, choice of, **22:6**
Executive pay of REITs, deduction limit, **1A:6**
Exempt investors, provisions applicable, **1A:9**
Expensing of assets, **1A:5, 9:63**
Interest
carried interest provisions, **1A:3, 1A:13**
limit on deductibility, **1A:4, 1A:12, 9:2, 22:4**
Investors
non-U.S., tax advantaged securities, **1A:10**
tax exempt, provisions applicable, **1A:9**
Limitations on use of section 179, **9:65**
Non-U.S. investors, tax advantaged securities, **1A:10**
Pass-through business income deduction, **1A:11, 22:3**
President Biden's 2024, tax proposals, **1A:15**
Proposed regulations
interest deduction limitation, Sec. 163(j), **1A:12**
pass through business income deduction, Sec. 199A, **1A:11**
Sec. 163(j), interest deduction limitation, proposed and final regulations on, **1A:12**
Sec. 199A, pass through business income deduction, **1A:11**
Provisions before the 2017, TCJA, **9:64**

TAX CUTS AND JOBS ACT OF 2017 —Cont'd
Qualified opportunity zones
Investments, **9:174, 9:175**
Overview of legislation, **9:172**
Proposed regulations, **9:176**
Requirements, **9:173**
Tax benefits from investment, **9:174**
Real estate
generally, **1A:2**
investing, **9:1**
REITs, executive pay deduction limit, **1A:6**
Recent legislative proposals, IRS guidance on the taxation of digital Assets, **1A:16**
Rehabilitation tax credit, **9:116, 9:117, 9:119**
amendments, **9:118**
Revenue, accelerated revenue recognition, **1A:7**
S Corporations. See S Corporations (this index)
Section 199A, pass-through business income deduction, **1A:11, 22:3**
Tax provisions, american families plan, **1A:14**

TAX EQUITY AND FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT OF 1982 (TEFRA)
IRS audit program, partnership audit provisions, **23:76.80 to 23:78**
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership audit systems, **10:575 to 10:580, 10:586**

TAX EVASION OR AVOIDANCE
See Evasion of Tax (this index)

TAX EXEMPTIONS
See Exemptions From Tax (this index)

TAX FREE EXCHANGES
Livestock, **17:74, 17:75**

TAX INCREASE PREVENTION AND RECONCILIATION ACT (TIPRA)
Audits-IRS, prohibited tax shelter transactions, **23:18, 23:19**

TAX MATTERS PARTNER
Generally, **5:67, 10:578**
Carried interests, **10:427**

TAXPAYER BILLS OF RIGHTS
IRS audit program, **23:136 to 23:141**

TAXPAYERS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Equipment leasing, corporate taxpayers and alternative minimum tax, **19:18**
Facts and circumstances test for activities not engaged in for profit, **11:9, 11:15**
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Motion pictures, entitlement to investment tax credit, **20:31**
Oil and gas, Tax Reform Act of 1984, **16:46, 16:47**
Research and development programs, alternative minimum tax, **21:29 to 21:31**
S corporations, limitation on passive losses under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **22:47**

TAX REFORM ACT OF 1976
Partners and partnerships, retroactive allocation of losses, **10:339**

TAX REFORM ACT OF 1984
Livestock programs, limitations on prepayments of expenses, **17:60**
Oil and gas, **16:48**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

TAX REFORM ACT OF 1986
Generally, **1:1 et seq.**
Calculation of return, **2:15, 2:16**
Equipment leasing, **19:26 to 19:34**
Investment value, **2:6**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Oil and gas. See Oil and Gas (this index)
Passive loss, **4:1 to 4:146**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
At risk, **3:9, 3:38, 3:41**
S corporations. See S Corporations (this index)

TAX RETURNS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)

TAX RETURNS—Cont'd
Master limited partnerships, treatment on partner's return under Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA), **10:575 to 10:580**

TAX SHELTERS
Abusive tax shelters
injunctions, **23:49**
IRS responses, **23:3**
promoting abusive tax shelters, **23:48**
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Bail outs. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Fragile structure, **2:5**
Joint Committee on Taxation, overview and description of laws governing tax shelters, **2:32**
Limited partners and partnerships, installment payments, broker-dealers, **6:279**
Promoting abusive tax shelters, **23:48**
Registration, IRS audit program, **23:58 et seq.**
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:14 to 1:19**

TECHNICAL AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE ACT OF 1988 (TAMRA)
IRS audit program, Taxpayer Bill of Rights, **23:136**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

TECHNOLOGY AND TECHNOLOGICAL MATTERS
Equipment leasing, qualified technological equipment, **19:73**
Research and development. See Research and Development (this index)

TEFRA
See Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 (TEFRA) (this index)

TELEVISION
Partnership investment opportunities, cable television, **2:27**

TEMPORAL SAFE HARBOR
Investment limited partnerships, private offering exemption from registra-

TEMPORAL SAFE HARBOR—Cont'd
tion requirements of Securities Act of 1933, **6:101, 6:102**

TEMPORARY MATTERS
Investments, real estate investment trusts, **1:31**
Regulations, partners and partnerships, **10:296, 10:297, 10:313, 10:323, 10:324**

TENANCIES IN COMMON
Property management agreement for tenants in common transaction, **App J2**
Real estate, **9:218**
Tenants in common agreement, **App J1**
Why TIC interests in real estate, **9:219**

TENANCIES IN COMMON (TIC)
Delaware statutory trust as alternative under Revenue Procedure 2004-86, **9:223**

TENANTS
Equity participation, partners and partnerships, **10:260**
Qualification, low income housing credit, **9:154**

TENDER OFFER
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, **13:44**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, SEC rollup disclosure rules, **26:189**

TEN PERCENT
Master limited partnerships, penalty for late payments, **10:601**
Partners and partnerships, de minimis exception, **10:291, 10:301, 10:307, 10:316**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)

TEN YEAR CLASS OF PROPERTY
Real estate, depreciation, **9:13**

TERMINATION
Broker-dealers, form for termination notice for securities industry registration, **30:11**
Cancellation. See Cancellation (this index)

TERMINATION—Cont'd
Inadvertent terminations. See Inadvertent Terminations (this index)
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, election, **22:30 to 22:32, 22:39**

TERM OF LEASE
Real estate, tax-exempt entity leasing, **9:76**

TERM OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
Certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:7**

TERTIARY RECOVERY
Oil and gas, **16:9**

TESTING THE WATERS
Regulation A, conditional exemption, **6:145**

TEST RATE
Application of original issue discount rules, **11:31**

TEXAS
Limited liability company operating agreement, S Corporation, **31:4**

THIRD PERSONS OR PARTIES
Investment limited partnerships, third party publicity under Regulation D, **6:38**
JOBS Act (2012), general solicitation of accredited investors, **6:40**
Limited liability companies, liability of members and managers to third parties, **5:48**
Partners and partnerships, third party loans, **10:327, 10:328**
S corporations, worthless debt of third party, **22:48**

30 DAY BRIGHT LINE EXCLUSION
Limited partners and partnerships, securities offerings and registration under 1933 Act, **6:246**

THIRTY DAY SIGNIFICANT SERVICES RULE
Passive loss, exceptions to rental activity status under 1988 regulations, **4:29**

THIRTY FIVE PERCENT REDUCTION
Real estate, investment tax credit and depreciation, **9:55**

THIRTY NINE YEAR CLASS OF PROPERTY
Real estate, depreciation, **9:18**

THOROUGHBREDS
Horses, business background, **17:93 to 17:97**

THREE YEAR
Passive loss, alternative tests for material participation under 1988 regulations, **4:42**
Real estate, class of property, **9:10**

TIC PRIVATE PLACEMENT MEMO
Limited liability companies, **App J**

TIERED ENTITIES
Master limited partnerships, electing large partnership adjustments, **10:594**
Partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss, **4:84, 4:96**

TIMBER AND TREES
See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)

TIME OR DATE
Acceleration. See Acceleration (this index)
Annual matters. See Annual Matters (this index)
Bail outs of burned out tax shelters. See Bail Outs of Burned Out Tax Shelters (this index)
Calculation of return, time / value of money, **2:11**
Coordinated review, timing of CR-DPP, **25:121**
Deferral and deferred matters. See Deferral and Deferred Matters (this index)
Duration. See Duration (this index)

TIME OR DATE—Cont'd
Effective dates. See Effective Dates (this index)
Farmland and agriculture. See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)
Future or prospective matters. See Future or Prospective Matters (this index)
IRS audit program, nominee reporting to partnership, **23:87**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)
Long term. See Long Term (this index)
Master limited partnerships. See Master Limited Partnerships (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Prospective matters. See Future or Prospective Matters (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Statute of limitations. See Statute of Limitations (this index)
Subsequent matters. See Subsequent Matters (this index)
Temporary matters. See Temporary Matters (this index)
Updating. See Updating (this index)
Year or years. See Year or Years (this index)

TIPRA (TAX INCREASE PREVENTION AND RECONCILIATION ACT)
Audits-IRS, prohibited tax shelter transactions, **23:18, 23:19**

"TORRES V COMMISSIONER" CASE
Equipment leasing, **19:62**

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:92**

TRACING RULES
Limited partners and partnerships, accounting issues affecting invest-

TRACING RULES—Cont'd
ment limited partnerships, **11:70 to 11:73, 11:137 to 11:155**

TRACK RECORD
Broker-dealers, due diligence checklist for real estate syndication, **15:85**
Oil and gas, sponsor, **16:59**

TRADEMARK EXPENDITURES
Corporate income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:53**

TRADE NAME EXPENDITURES
Corporate income tax, Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:53**

TRADE OFF OF PROMOTIONAL INTEREST
Real estate programs, state substantive regulation of, **12:8, 12:9**

TRADE OR BUSINESS
Corporate income tax, trademark and trade name expenditures, **1:53**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Research and development programs, structuring partnerships, **21:10**

TRADING
Futures trading. See Futures Trading (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Publicly traded. See Publicly Traded (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

TRADITIONAL EQUIPMENT LEASING
Generally, **19:53 to 19:69**

TRADITIONAL METHOD OR METHODS
Calculation of return, **2:8**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

TRANSACTIONS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)

TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd
Due diligence and civil liability, transaction causation, **8:109**
Equipment leasing, structure of transaction, **19:8**
FINRA regulation of direct participation programs and non-traded real estate investment trusts, nonmembers, **13:43**
Full disclosure, transactions among related parties, **7:7, 7:52, 7:53**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Master limited partnerships, simplified reporting for electing large partnerships, capital transactions, **10:555**
Motion pictures. See Motion Pictures (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Regulation S-K items 301, 302 and 303, amendments (2020) to, **7:8**

TRANSFERABILITY
Interests. See Interest or Interests (this index)
Real estate, determination of state low income housing credit amount allocation, **9:164**

TRANSFERS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, partnership interest transferred to controlled corporation, **27:70**
Broker-dealer registration, **30:2, 30:2.50**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Master limited partnerships interests, **10:486 to 10:502**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
S corporations, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:22**

TRANSITION
Motion pictures. See Motion Pictures (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)

TRANSITION—Cont'd
Rules. See Transition Rules (this index)

TRANSITION RULES
Equipment leasing, depreciation and ACRS, **19:35 to 19:41**
Limited liability companies, check-the-box regulations, **5:19, 10:81**
Motion pictures, at risk, **20:20**
Partners and partnerships, inclusion of debt in outside basis, **10:270 to 10:279**
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
S corporations, distribution of appreciated property, **22:66**

TRANSITORY ALLOCATIONS
Partners and partnerships, final regulations regarding allocation of income and losses, **10:95**

TRAVEL
Individual income tax, limitations on deductions, **1:60**

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
Audit program of IRS, **23:116 et seq., 23:144 to 23:150**
Circular No. 230, **23:116 et seq.**
Forms, **23:144 to 23:150**
Internal Revenue Service. See Internal Revenue Service (IRS) (this index)
Master limited partnerships, study of publicly traded limited partnerships, **10:548**

TREATMENT
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, like-kind exchange treatment not available for taxable sale of partnership interest, **27:66**
Crops, tax treatment, **18:9 to 18:12**
Individual income tax, changes in treatment of hobby losses, **1:62**
Limited liability companies. See Limited Liability Companies (this index)
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs. See Livestock Programs (this index)

TREATMENT—Cont'd
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development, capital gain treatment, **21:17 to 21:26**
At risk, treatment of disallowed losses, **3:36, 3:37**
S corporations, tax treatment of certain items, **22:40 to 22:49**

TREES AND TIMBER
See Farmland and Agriculture (this index)

TRIAL BALANCE
Broker-dealers, reporting obligations, **15:69**

TRUSTEES
Real estate investment trusts, Blue Sky provisions, **25:82 et seq.**

TRUSTS
Exemptions from registration. See Resales by Investors (this index)
Limited liability companies, check-the-box regulations, **10:72**
Motion pictures, investment tax credit, **20:35**
Partners and partnerships, check-the-box regulations, **10:17, 10:27**
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)
S corporations, eligible shareholders, **22:17 to 22:20**

TURN-KEY CONTRACT
Oil and gas, **16:8**

TWELVE MONTH RULE
Passive loss, special disposition rules under 1988 regulations, **4:76**

TWENTY FIVE PERCENT TEST
Limited partners and partnerships, taxable year, **24:25**
Real estate investment trusts, asset tests, **25:147**

TWENTY SEVEN AND ONE HALF YEAR CLASS OF PROPERTY
Real estate, depreciation, **9:17**

TWENTY YEAR CLASS OF PROPERTY
Real estate, depreciation, **9:16**

TWO PRONG TEST
Due diligence and civil liability, control person liability for inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:144 to 8:146**

TWO THIRDS INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT
Motion pictures, **20:29, 20:39**

TWO TIER LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
Investment Company Act of 1940, **6:296 et seq.**

TWO WAY ADJUSTMENTS
Partners and partnerships, allocating basis adjustments, **10:378**

UBTI
See Unrelated Business Taxable Income (UBTI) (this index)

ULOE (UNIFORM LIMITED OFFERING EXEMPTION)
Generally, **14:11 to 14:17, App R**

"ULTRAMARES" CASE
Adopting, **8:213**
Near privity rule, **8:211**

UMBRELLA PARTNERSHIP REIT
See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

UNACQUIRED ASSETS
Deductible expenses, **11:50**

UNAUDITED MATERIALS
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:117, 8:138**

UNAVAILABILITY OF LIKE-KIND EXCHANGE TREATMENT
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, taxable sale of partnership interest, **27:66**

UNCERTAINTY
Oil and gas, negatives of programs after Tax Reform Act of 1986, **16:26**

UNDERLYING PROPERTY
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, taxable sale, **27:39 to 27:44**

UNDERPAYMENT OR UNDERPAYMENTS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Master limited partnerships, imputed underpayment, **10:584, 10:596, 10:597, 10:599, 10:600, 10:602**

UNDERSTATEMENT OR UNDERSTATEMENTS
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)

UNDERTAKINGS
Joint undertakings. See Joint Undertakings (this index)
Real estate, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:16**

UNDERWRITERS AND UNDERWRITING
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
FINRA. See Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA) (this index)
Full disclosure, prospectus, **7:60, 7:61**
Real estate investment trusts, agreement for initial public offering, **App Y**
Resales by investors, compensation, **6:197**

UNDISTRIBUTED PROFITS
At risk, **3:27**

UNFUNDED DEFERRED BENEFITS
Treatment, **11:63**

UNHARVESTED CROPS
Farmland and agriculture, sale of land with crops, **18:11**

UNIFORM APPLICATIONS
Broker-dealer registration. See Broker - Dealers (this index)

UNIFORM CAPITALIZATION RULES
Accounting issues affecting investment limited partnerships, **11:68 to 11:86**
Current expenses of limited partnerships, treatment of, **11:24 to 11:25**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Resales by investors, sales by pledgees under, **6:231**

UNIFORM LAWS
Limited partners and partnerships, tax-advantaged investments, **24:3, 24:4, 24:54**

UNIFORM LIMITED OFFERING EXEMPTION (ULOE)
Generally, **14:11 to 14:17, App R**

UNIFORM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT
See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

UNIFORM PARTNERSHIP ACT
Limited partners and partnerships, tax-advantaged investments, **24:4**

UNIFORM REQUEST FOR WITHDRAWAL
Broker-dealers, form, **30:10**

UNIFORM SECURITIES ACT
Blue Sky laws, **8A:5, 8A:6**
Real estate, state regulation of private real estate securities transactions, **14:2, 14:3**

UNIFORM TERMINATION NOTICE
Broker-dealers, form, **30:11**

UNIT OR UNITS
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Livestock programs, unit livestock price method for capitalization of costs, **17:42, 17:43**
Master limited partnerships, fungibility of MLP units, transfers of MLP interests, **10:492, 10:494**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

UNLOADING AT CROSSOVER
Equipment leasing, operating the partnership, **19:79**

UNREALISTIC POSITIONS CAUSING UNDERSTATEMENTS
IRS audit program, preparer penalties, **23:109**

UNREALIZED RECEIVABLES
IRS audit program, returns relating to exchanges of partnership interests involving, **23:80, 23:81**

UNREASONABLE USE OF TRADITIONAL METHOD
Partners and partnerships, contributions, **10:213, 10:219**

UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME (UBTI)
Computation, IRS guidance on, **9:101**
Master limited partnerships, **10:564**
Real estate, **25:182**

UPDATING
Due diligence and civil liability, duty to update, **8:108, 8:190**
Publicly registered real estate syndications, prospectus, **26:110, 26:122**

UPREIT (UMBRELLA PARTNERSHIP REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUST)
See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

USE
Accounting provisions, use of cash method, **1:65**
Due diligence, defenses to inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, offering memorandum, **8:182**
Due diligence. See Due Diligence (this index)
Equipment leasing. See Equipment Leasing (this index)
Full disclosure, prospectus, use of proceeds, **7:34, 7:35**
Individual income tax, changes in deduction for business use of home, **1:63**
Limited partners and partnerships. See Limited Partners and Partnerships (this index)

USE—Cont'd
Livestock programs, full disclosure of use of futures trading, **17:89**
Motion pictures, prior law, **20:40**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Passive loss. See Passive Loss (this index)
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)
Research and development. See Research and Development (this index)
At risk, borrowed amounts for use in activity, **3:13, 3:14**
S corporations, utilization of corporate losses, **22:8**

USED PROPERTY LIMITATION
Equipment leasing, investment tax credit, **19:47**

USE TAX
Equipment leasing, **19:78**

USUAL BUSINESS FORMAT
Motion pictures, **20:2, 20:3**

VALUATION
Audits-IRS. See Audits - IRS (this index)
Net worth. See Net Worth (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Real estate investment trusts. See Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) (this index)

VALUE
Calculation of return, **2:11, 2:13, 2:14**
Fair market value. See Fair Market Value (this index)
Investment value, **2:6**
Limited liability companies, book value, **5:59**
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Present value. See Present Value (this index)
Real estate, salvage value and depreciation under Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:31**

"VAN ROEKEL V COMMISSIONER" CASE
At risk, guarantees and other risk limiting arrangements, **3:31**

VARIABLE RATE
Passive loss, self-charged interest, varying applicable percentage, **4:94**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

VENTURE CAPITAL
Partnership investment opportunities, **2:29**

VIDEOCASSETTES
Motion pictures, depreciation, **20:16**

VINES
Farmland and agriculture, depreciation, **18:22**

VINEYARDS
Farming, non-livestock, **18:4**

VIOLATIONS
Due diligence and civil liability, inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:120, 8:182**
Penalties, CTA, **9:104**
Professionals, **8:172**

VOLUME OF FINANCINGS
Current volume of financings in limited partnership format, **2:18**

VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY TO CREDITORS
Bail-outs of burned-out tax shelters, **27:51**

VOTING RIGHTS
Limited partners and partnerships, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:18**
Real estate. See Real Estate (this index)

WAIVER
Due diligence and Section 11 liability, ''waivable'' defense to civil liability, **8:15**
Master limited partnerships, restrictions on adjustments, **10:612**

WARRANTS
S corporations, one class of stock requirement for eligibility, **22:25**

WATER AND SOIL CONSERVATION EXPENDITURES
Farmland and agriculture, **18:16**

"WEISS" CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, direct proceedings by SEC against attorneys regarding inadequate or materially misleading disclosure, **8:176**

WELL BY WELL DETERMINATION
Oil and gas, passive loss, **16:31**

WETLANDS
Farmland and agriculture, disposition, **18:17**

WHISTLEBLOWER ACTING
Dodd Frank
vindication, public interest and protection of investors, **8:80**

WHISTLE-BLOWER PROTECTION
Dodd Frank Act
SEC administrative enforcement, **8:79**
Employees in employment termination cases under Sarbanes-Oxley, **8:77**

WILLFUL MATTERS
IRS audit program, preparer penalties, **23:110**

"WILLIAMSON" CASE
Investment limited partnerships, investment participations as securities, **6:9 et seq.**

WINDING UP
Limited partnerships, tax-advantaged investments, **24:46**

WINDOWS PLACED IN SERVICE
Real estate, effective dates for depreciation provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1986, **9:53**

WISCONSIN
Limited liability companies, operating agreements form, **31:8**

WITHDRAWAL
Broker-dealers, request form, **30:10**
General partner, certificates of limited partnership and tax-advantaged investments, **24:43**

WORDS AND PHRASES
See Definitions (this index)

WORKING INTERESTS
Oil and gas, **4:129, 16:3**

WORLDCOM CASE
Due diligence and civil liability, **8:12**

WORTHLESS STOCK AND DEBT
S corporations, tax treatment of certain items, **22:47, 22:48**

WRAPAROUND MORTGAGES
Generally, **10:263, 27:41**

WRITE-OFF
Oil and gas, one hundred percent, **16:41**

WRITING IN PLAIN ENGLISH
Full disclosure, **7:20**

YEARLINGS
Horses, thoroughbreds, **17:95**

YEARLY MATTERS
See Annual Matters (this index)

YEAR OR YEARS
Fiscal year. See Fiscal Year (this index)
Five year. See Five Year (this index)
Half year convention. See Half Year Convention (this index)
Partners and partnerships. See Partners and Partnerships (this index)
Taxable year or years. See Taxable Year or Years (this index)
Three year. See Three Year (this index)

ZERO VALUE LIQUIDATION TEST
Partners and partnerships, recourse liabilities, **10:244**